

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Aalders, W.: *Theocracy or Ideology? The Dilemma of Contemporary Christianity*. The Hague: Voorhoeve. 1967.

Abaris [The Scythian]. Art[icle]. in 1951 *Enc[yclopedia.] Amer[icana]*.

Abbott, L.W.: *Law Reporting in England 1485-1585*. 1973.

Abrahams, I.: *The Jews*. In Hutchinson's *Story of the Nations*. London. N.d.

Abrabanel, I.: *De Capiti Fidei*. Concerning the Head of Faith.

Achau St Prydain. Ancient Welsh Ms.

Acta Antiqua. Ancient Acts.

Acta Sanctorum [Deeds of the Saints]. Paris: Bolland. 1863 - 1904.

Act, Declaration, and Testimony for the Whole of our Covenanted Reformation as attained to and established in Britain and Ireland particularly betwixt the years 1638 and 1649 inclusive. Philadelphia: Rue & Jones. 1876.

Act of Covenant Renovation agreed upon at Philadelphia. Philadelphia: Syckelmoore. 1880.

Acton, J.E.E.D. *The Selected Works of Lord Acton – Essays in the History of Liberty*. Indianapolis: Liberty Classics.

Adair, P.: *The Irish Presbyterian Church, 1622-1670*. Belfast. 1866.

Adam, F.: *The Clans, Septs and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands*. Edinburgh: Johnstone. 1952.

Adam of Bremen: *Hamburg Church History*. 1074 A.D.

Adamnan (Adomnan): *Life of St Columba*. W. Reeves's edition. Irish Archaeological & Celtic Society. 1857.

Adams, C.F. (ed.): *The Works of John Adams*. Boston. 1851.

Adams, G.B.: *The Constitutional History of England*.

Adams, G.B., & Stephens, H.M.: *Select Documents of English Constitutional History*. New York: Macmillan. 1921.

Adams, H.: *Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co. 1876.

Adams, H.: *The Anglo-Saxon Courts of Law*. See: Eliot.

Adams, J.E.: *War Psalms of the Prince of Peace – Lessons from the Imprecatory Psalms*. Phillipsburg N.J.: Presbyterian & Reformed Pub. Co.

Adomnan. See: Adamnan.

Adams, M.H. (ed.): *The Norton Anthology of English Literature*. New York: Norton & Co. 1974.

Aelred: *Life of Ninian*. 1164 A.D.

Aeschylus: *Suppliants*.

Aethelberht: *Dooms*.

Aethelweard: *Chronicon [Chronicle]*. See: Petrie & Sharpe.

Agnes, Sister: *The Story of Kendal*. Kendal: Westmorland Gazette. 1947.

Ahlstrom, S.E.: *A Religious History of the American People*. Garden City NY: Doubleday. I-II. 1975.

Aicull, *Book of*.

AøLapide, C.: *Argument of St Paul's Epistle to the Romans*.

Albertson, C.: *Anglo-Saxon Saints and Heroes*. Bronx: Fordham Univ. Press. 1967.

Albion. In *Enc. Brit.* 14th ed. 1929.

Allbright, W.F.: *New Light on the Early History of Phoenician Colonization*.

Alcock, L.: *Arthur's Britain – History and Archaeology, A.D. 367-634*. London. 1971.

Alcock, L.: *Arthur's Britain*. London: Penguin. 1989.

Alcuin. Art. in *ERK*.

Alcuin. Art in *NIDCC*.

Aldhelm. Art. in *ERK*.

Aldfrith. Art. in Schaff-Herzogø *ERK*.

Aldrich, T.B. (ed.): *Young Folks' Library*. Boston: Hall & Locke. I-XX. 1902.

Alexander, H.: *How to Read the Federalist*. Boston: Western Islands. 1961.

Alexander VI (in *NICE*).

Alfred, King: *Anglo-Saxon Version of Orosius's Compendious History of the World*. 880 A.D. London: Longman, Brown, Green & Longman. 1859 ed.

Alfred, King: *Preface to Pastorals*. 880 A.D. Various editions.

Alfred, King: *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*. 871 A.D. Various editions.

Alfred, King: *Whole Works of King Alfred the Great*. I-II. Giles ed. New York: AMS Press. 1969.

Alfred, or Aelfred. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Alfred, or Aelfred. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Alfred the Great. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Alkhrida: *Precious Jewels*. Cairo: Coptic Church of Egypt. 1915.

Allcroft, A.H., and Masom, W.F.: *The Tutorial History of Rome to A.D. 69*. London: University Tutorial Press. Ed. 1952.

Allen, C.K.: *Introduction to Maine's Ancient Law*. London: Oxford University Press. 1939.

Allen, C.K.: *Law in the Making*. London: Oxford University Press. 1958.

Allen, G.: *Anglo-Saxon Britain*. London: Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge. 1901.

Allen, J.R.: *Celtic Art in Pagan and Christian Times*. 1904.

Allen, J.R.: *Early Christian Monuments of Scotland*. 1892.

Alston, R.C.: *Introduction to Llyudø op. cit.* (q.v.).

Althusius, J.: *Politics*. Groningen, Holland. 1610.

Ambrose of Milan: *Duty of Clergy*.

Ambrose of Milan: *Enarrations*.

Ambrose of Milan: *On the Christian Faith*.

American Peoples' Encyclopedia. New York: Grolier. 1966.

Ames, J.B.: *Lectures on Legal History*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press. 1913.

Ames, W.: *On Conscience*. Amsterdam: Wormser. Ed. 1896.

Ames, W.: *The Marrow of Sacred Divinity*.

Ammianus Marcellinus: *Roman History*.

Amran, D.W.: *Leading Cases in the Bible*. Philadelphia: Greenstone. 1905.

Amos, Sir M.S.: *Common and Civil Law in the British Commonwealth*. In: *Harvard Law Review*. 1937.

Amos, Sir M.S.: *Lectures on the American Constitution*. 1938.

Amos, Sir M.S.: *The Science of Law*. London: King. 1874.

Amos, T.G.: *Defending the Declaration: How the Bible and Christianity Influenced the Writing of the Declaration of Independence*. Brentwood Tn.: Wolgemuth & Hyatt. 1989.

Anacharsis. Art. in 1951 *Enc. Amer*.

Anacharsis. Art. in 1929 *Enc. Brit*.

Ancient Laws and Customs of the Burghs of Scotland. Scottish Burgh Record Society.

Ancient Laws and Institutes of England; comprising Laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings from Aethelbirht to Cnut, With an English Translation of the Saxon; The Laws called Edward the Confessor's; The Laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry the First; also Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana, from the seventh to the tenth century; and the Ancient Latin Version of the Anglo-Saxon Laws, with a Compendious Glossary, &c. London: By Command of King William IV. 1840.

Ancient Laws of Cambria. British Museum: 5804 A.A.4. Myw. Walter.

Ancient Laws and Institutions of Ireland. I-VI. Records Commission: Dublin. 1865-1901.

Ancient Laws of Ireland. London: Rolls Series. 1869-73.

Ancient Welsh Laws.

Anderson: *American Government*. 1942.

Anderson, A.O.: *Early Sources of Scottish History*. Edinburgh. 1922.

Anderson, J.: *Scotland in Early Christian Times*. David Douglas. 1881.

Anderson, J.: *Scotland in Pagan Times*. 1883-86.

Anderson, J.N.D.: *Law and Grace*. IVP: London. 1963.

Anderson, J.N.D.: *Morality, Law and Grace*. Downers Grove, Illin.: ICP. 1972.

Anderson, M.: *St. Ninian – Light of the Celtic North*. Westminster. 1964.

Andrew of Wyntoun. See: Wyntoun, Andrew of.

Andrews, C.M.: *The Colonial Period of American History*. New Haven. I-IV. 1964.

Andrews, I.: *Boudicca's Revolt*. Cambridge: Univ. Press. 1972.

Andrews, J.N., & Conradi, J.R.: *History of the Sabbath*. Washington D.C.: Review & Herald. 1912.

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Ed. Thorpe. London: Longmans. 1861.

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Anglo-Saxon Chronicles. London: Dent. Rep. 1934.

Angus the Culdee: *Martyrology*.

Annals of America. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Annals of Clonmacnoise (ed. D. Murphy). Dublin: Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. 1896.

Annals of Connacht (ed. A.M. Freeman). Dublin: Institute for Advanced Studies. 1944.

Annals of Innisfailen (ed. T. O'Flanagan). Dublin: Christie. 1822.

Annals of Loch Ce' (ed. W.M. Hennessy). London: Longman & Truebner. 1871.

Annals of the Four Masters. See: Four Masters.

Annals of Tighernas.

Annals of Ulster (ed. W.M. Hennessy). Dublin: A. Thom. 1887-1901.

Annals of Wales.

Ante-Nicene Fathers. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. I-X. Rep. 1971.

Anwyl, Sir E.: *Arthur [& the] Arthurian Cycle.* In HastingsøERE (q.v.).

Anwyl, Sir E.: *Celtic Religion in Pre-Christian Times.* London: Constable. 1906.

Anwyl, Sir E.: *Crimes and Punishments (Celtic).* In HastingsøERE (q.v.).

Apostolic Canons.

Apostolic Constitutions.

Aran Islands. Art. in *Enc. Amer.* New York: American Corp. 1948.

Aran Islands. Art. in *Enc. Brit.* 1929.

Aran Islands. Art. in *NICE.*

Aristotle: *De Mundo [On the World].*

Arnobius: *On Psalm 147.*

Arnobius: *On the Civil Offices of the Greeks.*

Aronson, U.: *Mr. Justice Stone and the Common Law.* In: *25 Cornell Law Quarterly.* 1940.

Arbuthnot, H.. See Brown, B.C., and Arbuthnot, H.

Arbuthnot, the Book of: Missal according to the Custom of the Church of St Andrew in Scotland. Ed. Forbes. 1864.

Archaeologia Britanniae.

Ardmachanus: *The Book of Armagh.* Ed. J. Gwynn. 1913.

Argyll, Duke of: *Iona.* 1889.

Arnold, F.: *The Question of Natural Law in Luther.* Germany. 1937.

Arnold, M.: *On the Study of Celtic Literature.* London. 1867.

Arnold, M.S., Green, T.A., Scully, S.A., & White, S.D. (eds.): *On the Laws and Customs of England.* Chapel Hill, N.C.: University of North Carolina Press. Studies in Legal History. 1981.

Aroney, N.: *Australian Federalism*. Brisbane. Unpub. 1997.

Aroney, N.: *Federal Representation and the Framers of the Australian Constitution*. Brisbane. Unpub. 1990.

Aroney, N.: *Max Weber on Religion & Economics & Law*. Brisbane: Univ. of Queensland Law School. 1990.

Aronson, A.: *Mr. Justice Stone and the Common Law*. In 25 *Cornell Law Quarterly*. Ithaca N.Y. 1940.

Arthur [King]. Art. in *Enc. Brit*.

Arthurian Legend. Art. in *NICE*.

Arthurian Romances. Art. in *Enc. Amer*.

Arthur, Geoffrey. See: Geoffrey Arthur (of Monmouth).

Ashdown, M.: *English and Norse Documents Relating to the Reign of Ethelred the Unready*. Cambridge, England: University Press. 1930.

Ashe, G.: *A Guidebook to Arthurian Britain*. London: Longmans. 1980.

Ashe, G.: *Avalonian Quest*. London. 1962.

Ashe, G.: *Camelot and the Vision of Albion*. New York: St Martin's Press. 1971.

Ashe, G.: *From Caesar to Arthur*. London: Longmans. 1960.

Ashe, G.: *King Arthur's Avalon – the Story of Glastonbury*. London: Collins. 1963.

Ashe, G.: *Kings and Queens of Early Britain*. London: Methuen. 1982.

Ashe, G.: *Land of the West – St Brendan's Voyage to America*. New York. 1962.

Ashe, G.: *The Discovery of King Arthur*. London. 1958.

Ashe, G.: *The Quest for Arthur's Britain*. London. 1968.

Ashly: *England in the Seventeenth Century*.

Asquith, C., & Chalmers, D. See: Chalmers, D. & Asquith, C.

Asser: *Annales Rerum Gestarum Aelfredi Magni [Annals of the Achievements of Alfred the*

Great]. See: Petrie & Sharpe.

Asser: *Life of King Alfred*. 880 A.D. Oxford. Rep. 1959.

Athanasius: *Defence Against the Arians*.

Athanasius: *History of Arian Monarchianism*.

Athanasius: *On the Incarnation of God's Word*.

Athanasius: *Prologue*.

Athelstan: *Laws*.

Athenagoras: *Plea to the Heathen*.

Athenagoras: *Resurrection of the Dead*.

Atkinson, B.F.C.: *Genesis*. London: Walter. 1954.

Atkinson, G.M.: *The Book of Ballymote*.

Atkinson, R.J.C.: *Stonehenge*. London: Hamish Hamilton. Rep. 1956.

Attenborough, F.L.: *The Laws of the Earliest English Kings*. Cambridge: University Press. 1922.

Aubigneø See: DøAubigneø

Auchensaugh Renovation of the National Covenant and Solemn League and Covenant.
Philadelphia: Syckelmoore. 1880.

Augustine of Hippo: *City of God*.

Augustine of Hippo: *Epistle 106 to Paulinus*.

Augustine of Hippo: *Epistle to Petilian the Donatist*.

Augustine of Hippo: *On the Forgiveness of Sins and Infant Baptism*.

Augustine of Hippo: *On the Grace of Christ and Original Sin*.

Augustine of Hippo: *On the Lord's Sermon on the Mount*.

Augustine of Hippo: *To Faustus*.

Augustine of Hippo: *Tract on the Gospel of John*.

Augustine. Art. in Schaff-Herzog's *ERK*.

Augustine of Rome. See: Austin of Rome.

Ault, N.: *Life in Ancient Britain*. 1920.

Austin, J.: *Lectures on Jurisprudence*. London: Murray. I-II. Ed. 1911.

Austin of Rome: *Epistle to Pope Gregory*.

Australian Constitution.

Australian Journal of Public Administration. Various issues.

Avebury, L.: *Prehistoric Times*. London: Williams & Norgate. 1913.

Avienus, R.F.: *Ora Maritima [The Sea-Coast]*. 360 A.D. Various editions.

Avis, P.D.L.: *Moses and the Magistrate – A Study in the Rise of Protestant Legalism*. In *Journal of Ecclesiastical History*. 1975.

Ayloff, J.: *Calendars of the Ancient Charters and of the Welsh and Scottish Rolls*. London: White. 1774.

Azzopardi, E.: *Human Rights and Peoples*. Sydney: Macarthur Press. 1988.

Backhouse and Tyler: *Early Church History*. London. 1892.

Bacon, B.: *Government of England*.

Bagehot, W.: *The English Constitution*. London: Nelson. 1872.

Bahnsen, G.L.: *By This Standard. The Authority of God's Law Today*. Tyler, Tx.: Institute for Christian Economics. 1985.

Bahnsen, G.L.: *God and Politics*. In Smith, G.S. (ed.) *q.v.*

Bahnsen, G.L.: *Introduction to John Cotton's 'Abstract of the Laws of New England'*. In *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). V:2. 1978-9.

Bahnsen, G.L.: *M.G. Kline on Theonomic Politics – An Evaluation of his Reply*. In *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). VI. 1978-79.

Bahnsen, G.L.: *No Other Standard – Theonomy and Its Critics*. Tyler Tx.: Institute for Christian Economics. 1991.

Bahnsen, G.L.: *The Law, the Gospel and the Modern Christian: Five Views*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan. 1993.

Bahnsen, G.L.: *Theonomy in Christian Ethics*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1977.

Bahnsen, G.L.: *The Westminster Assembly and the 'Equity of the Judicial Law'*. In *Penpoint*. Irvine, Ca. Oct. 1993.

Bailey, P.: *Human Rights – Australia in an International Context*. Sydney: Butterworths. 1990.

Bailyn, B.: *The Ideological Origins of the American Revolution*. Cambridge. 1967.

Bailyn, B.: *The Origins of American Politics*. New York. 1967.

Baker, J.H.: *An Introduction to English Legal History*. London: Butterworths. 1971.

Baker, J.H.: *The Dark Age of English Legal History*. In *Legal History Studies*. Cardiff. 1975.

Baker, J.H.: *The Legal Profession and the Common Law*. London: Hambledon. 1986.

Baker, R.: *A Chronicle of the Kings of England from the Time of the Roman Government unto the Raigne of our Sovereigne Lord King Charles*. London: Frere. 1649.

Baldwin, A.M.: *The New England Clergy and the American Revolution*. New York: Ungar. 1958.

Bale, J.: *Illustrious Summary of the Writings of Great Britain – that is, of England, Wales, and Scotland*. 3rd ed. 1559.

Ball, J.: *Covenant of Grace*.

Ball, M.T.: *The Celtic Languages*. London: Routledge. 1993.

Ball, W.B., and Others: *The Laws of Nature and of Nature's God – the Ultimate Law*. Marlborough N.H.: Plymouth Rock Foundation. 1992.

Ballymote, Book of (ed. R. Atkinson). Dublin: Royal Irish Academy. 1887.

Bancroft, G.: *History of the United States*. Little, Brown. I-X. 1866.

Barber, R.B.: *Arthur of Albion*. London. 1961.

Barber, B.: *Suggestions on the Ancient Britons*. I-II.

Barclay, T.: *Public International Law*. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*, 14th ed., 1929.

Bardon, R.: *The Centenary History of the Presbyterian Church of Queensland 1849 - 1949*. Brisbane: Smith & Paterson. 1949.

Baring-Gould, S.: *Britanny*. London. 1921.

Baring-Gould, S.: *Cornwall*. London. 1895.

Baring-Gould, S.: *Book of the West*. London. 1891.

Baring-Gould, S. & Fisher, J: *The Lives of the British Saints*. London. 1913.

Barker, R.: *The Figure of Arthur*. London: Longmans. 1972.

Barker, W.S. & Godfrey, W.R. (eds.): *Theonomy – A Reformed Critique*. Grand Rapids: Academie. 1990.

Barley, M.W., & Hanson, R.P.C.: *Christianity in Britain, 300-700*. Leicester: Univ. Press. 1968.

Barlow, F.: *Edward the Confessor*. Eyre & Spottiswoode. 1979.

Barlow, F. (ed.): *The Life of King Edward the Confessor*. Nelson. 1962.

Barnabas, Epistle of.

Barnes, T.G.: *The Book of the Generall Laws and Liberties of Massachusetts*. San Marino. 1974.

Baron, S.W.: *A Social and Religious History of the Jews*. New York: Columbia U.P. 1956.

Baronius: *Ecclesiastical Annals*, I-II.

Barth, T.E. See Summers, M.R., and Barth, T.E.

Barton, D.: *America's Godly Heritage*. Aledo Tex.: Wall Builders. 1992.

Barton, D.: *The Key to Good Government*. In *The Bell Ringer*. North Hills, Ca.: Southern California Constitution Education Committee. Summer 1992.

Barton, D.: *The Myth of Separation*.

Basil the Great: *Homily on the Hexaemeron*.

Basil the Great: *Orations*.

Bastiat, F.: *The Law*. Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.: Foundation for Economic Education, Inc. 1970 rep.

Bates, A.: *Cromwell*. New York: Popular Library. 1970.

Bates & Field: *State Government*. 1928.

Bauer, B.: *Hippolytan Chronicle*.

Bayley, D., and Furze-Morrish, L.: *The Birth of a Nation and its Destiny*. London: Covenant. 1932.

Beach, C.F.: *Civil Law*. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Beale, J.H.: *A Bibliography of Early English Law Books*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard U.P. 1926.

Beam, C.: *Millenialism and American Nationalism, 1740-1800*. In *Journal of Presbyterian History*. 54:1. Spring, 1976.

Beame, J.: *A Translation of Glanvill's Laws and Customs of the Kingdom of England*. London: Valpay. 1812.

Beamish, N.L.: *The Discovery of America by the Norsemen in the Tenth Century*.

Beard, C.A.: *American Leviathan*.

Beardslee, J.W. (ed.): *Reformed Dogmatics*. New York: Oxford. Rep. 1965.

Becker, C.L.: *The Declaration of Independence*. New York: Vantage. 1942.

Beckett, J.C.: *A Short History of Ireland*. Hutchinson. 1952.

Becon, T.: *Catechism*. Cambridge: University Press. Ed. 1844.

Beddoe, J.: *On the Head-forms of the West of England*. In *Memoranda of the Anthropological Society*. London. 1864.

Beddoe, J.: *Races of Britain*. 1885.

Bede: *Ecclesiastical History of the British Peoples*. 731 A.D. Various editions.

Bede: *Life of Benedict*.

Bede: *Life of St Cuthbert*. Ed. J. Stevenson.

Beer, M.: *The General History of Socialism*. New York: Russell & Russell. I-II. 1957.

Belcher, S.: *An Essay Tending to Promote the Kingdom of Our Lord Jesus Christ*. 1707.

Belgic Confession.

Bellenden, J.: *The History and Chronicle of Scotland.* 1536.

Bellesheim, A.: *History of the Catholic Church in Ireland.* Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1890f.

Bellesheim, A.: *History of the Catholic Church in Scotland.* Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1883.

Benjafield, D.G., & Whitmore, H.: *Principles of Australian Administrative Law.* Sydney: The Law Book Co. 1971.

Bennett, J.: *Towns in Roman Britain.* Aylesbury Bucks: Shire Archaeology. 1984.

Bennett, W.H.: *Symbols of our Celto-Saxon Heritage.* London: Covenant. 1976.

Benson, A.: *The Socialist Supporters of Honest Abe.* Chicago. 1995.

Bent, T.: *Anglo-Saxons from Palestine.* London: Sheratt & Hughes. 1908.

Bentham, Jeremy. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Bentham, Jeremy. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Berger, R.: *Government by Judiciary.* Cambridge Mass.: Harvard Univ. Press. 1977.

Berkhof, L.: *Systematic Theology.* London: Banner of Truth. 1959.

Berkowitz, D.S.: *John Selden's Formative Years.* 1988.

Berman, H.J.: *Atheism and Christianity in the Soviet Union.* In ed. Buzzard's *Freedom and Faith* (q.v.).

Berman, H.J.: *Law and Belief in Three Revolutions.* In *Valparaiso University Law Review* (18:3). Spring 1984.

Berman, H.J.: *Law and Love.* In *Episcopal Theological School Bulletin* 3, May 1964.

Berman, H.J.: *Law and Religion; Education; Miscellaneous.* Unpublished Papers 1955-1990. Emory Law School: Atlanta. 1991.

Berman, H.J.: *Law and Religion: An Overview.* In *Encyclopedia of Religion* 8. 1987.

Berman, H.J.: *Law and Religion in the Development of a World Order in Sociological Analysis.* In *Journal in the Sociology of Religion* 52:1. Spring 1991.

Berman, H.J.: *Law and Religion: Law and Religion in the West*. In *Encyclopedia of Religion* 8. 1987.

Berman, H.J.: *Law and Revolution: The Formation of the Western Legal Tradition*. Cambridge Mass.: Harvard Univ. Press. 1983.

Berman, H.J.: *Law and Theology*. In *Westminster Dictionary of Christian Theology*. Westminster Press. 1983.

Berman, H.J.: *Legal Philosophy. Legal History and Comparative Law (Other Than Soviet)*. Unpublished Papers 1956-1991. Emory Law School: Atlanta. 1991.

Berman, H.J.: *Love for Justice: the Influence of Christianity upon the Development of Law*. In *Oklahoma Law Review* 12, February 1959.

Berman, H.J.: *Pagan Versus Christian Scholarship*. In *Veritas Reconsidered*. September 1986.

Berman, H.J.: *Religion and Law*. In *Cross Talk* 6. September-November 1976.

Berman, H.J.: *Religion and Law: The First Amendment in Historical Perspective*. In *Emory Law Journal* 35:4. Atlanta. Fall 1986.

Berman, H.J.: *Religious Foundations of Law in the West: An Historical Perspective*. I:1. Summer 1983.

Berman, H.J.: *Religious Freedom and the Challenge of the Modern State*. In *Emory Law Journal* Vol. 39. Atlanta. 1990.

Berman, H.J.: *Review of J.M. Beattie's 'Crime and the Courts in England 1660-1800'*. In *American Journal of Sociology*. Vol. 92, Winter 1987.

Berman, H.J.: *Some False Premises of Max Weber's Sociology of Law*. In *Washington University Law Quarterly*. 1987.

Berman, H.J.: *Soviet Law. The Soviet Union and U.S.-Soviet Relations (Other Than Trade Relations)*. I-V. Unpublished Papers 1963-1983. Emory Law School: Atlanta. 1991.

Berman, H.J.: *The Background of the Western Legal Tradition in the Folklaw of the Peoples of Europe*. In *University of Chicago Law Review* (45:3). Spring 1978.

Berman, H.J.: *The Crisis of Western Legal Tradition*. In *Creighton Law Review* (9:2). December 1971.

Berman, H.J.: *The Devil and Soviet Russia*. In *The American Scholar* 27. Spring 1958.

Berman, H.J.: *The Historical Background of American Law*. In *Talks on American Law*. New

York: Random House. 1961.

Berman, H.J.: *The Impact of the Enlightenment on American Constitutional Law*. In *Yale Journal for Law & Humanities* 8:3. 1979.

Berman, H.J.: *The Interaction of Law and Religion*. In *Capital University Law Review* 8:3. 1979.

Berman, H.J.: *The Interaction of Spiritual and Secular Law – The Sixteenth Century and Today*. Chicago: University Press (Law School), 1997.

Berman, H.J.: *The Moral Crises of the Western Legal Tradition and the Weightier Matters of the Law*. In *Criteria* (19:2). Spring 1980.

Berman, H.J.: *Theological Sources of the Western Legal Tradition*. In *Revista Juridica de la Universidad de Puerto Rico* 46:3-4. 1977 (pub. 1979).

Berman, H.J.: *The Origins of Western Legal Science*. In *Harvard Law Review* (90:5). March 1977.

Berman, H.J.: *The Religious Clauses of the First Amendment in Historical Perspective*. In *Religion and Politics*. 1989.

Berman, H.J.: *The Religious Foundations of Western Law*. In *Catholic University Law Review* (24:3). Spring 1975.

Berman, H.J.: *The Religious Sources of General Contract Law: an Historical Perspective*. In *The Journal of Law and Religion* (IV:1). 1986.

Berman, H.J. (with J. Witte Jr.): *The Transformation of Western Legal Philosophy in Lutheran Germany*. In *Southern California Law Review* (62:6). September 1989.

Berman, H.J.: "The Weightier Matters of the Law". In ed. H.J. Berman & Solzhenitsyn at Harvard (q.v.).

Berman, H.J.: *The Western Legal Tradition*. In *Harvard Law Review* (90:5). March 1977.

Berman, H.J.: *Toward an Integrative Jurisprudence, Politics, Morality and History*. In *Southern California Law Review* (62:6). September 1989.

Berman, H.J. (ed.): *Solzhenitsyn at Harvard*. Ethics and Public Policy Center: Washington D.C. 1980.

Berman, H.J., & Greiner, W.J.: *The Nature and Functions of Law*. 1980.

Berman, H.J. (with P. Lehmann & W. Stringfellow): *A Conference on Law, Theology and Ethics*. In *CSCW Report* (33:1). January 1975.

Berman, H.J. (with J. Witte Jr.): *Church and State: An Historical Overview*. In *Encyclopedia of Religion* 3. 1987.

Bernard, S.: *Life of St. Malachy of Armagh*.

Bertrand, B.: *Religion of the Gauls*.

Besant, W.: *The Story of King Alfred*. London: Hodder & Stoughton. N.d.

Bettenson, H.: *Documents of the Christian Church*. London: Oxford University Press. 1953.

Beyerhaus, G.: *Studies in Calvin's View of the State*. Berlin. 1910.

Beza, T.: *Concerning the Rights of Rulers over their Subjects, and the Duty of Subjects Towards their Rulers*. 1574. Cape Town: H.A.U.M. 1956 ed.

Beza, T.: *The Christian Faith*. Lewes, Sussex: Focus Christian Ministries Trust, 1992.

Bieler, L.: *Ireland: Harbinger of the Middle Ages*. Oxford: University Press. 1963.

Bieler, L.: *Latin Manuscripts of Patrick*. Dublin: Institute for Advanced Studies. 1942.

Bieler, L.: *St Patrick and the Coming of Christianity*. Dublin. 1967.

Bieler, L.: *Toward an Interpretation of the So-Called 'Canones Wallici'*. In: *Medieval Studies Presented to Aubrey Gwynn, S.J.*. Ed. J.A. Watt & Others. Dublin. 1961.

Bieler, L.: *The Chronology of St Patrick*. In McNally, R. (ed.) *ó q.v.*

Bieler, L.: *The Life and Legends of St Patrick*. Dublin. 1949.

Bieler, L.: *The Work of St Patrick*. Westminster, Md.: Newman. 1953.

Billington, R.A. (ed.): *The Reinterpretation of Early American History*. San Marino. 1966.

Billington, R.A., & Loewenberg, B.J., & Brockunier, S.J.: *The Making of American Democracy*. New York: Rinehart & Co. 1951.

Binchy, D.A.: *St Patrick and his Biographers*. In: *Studia Hibernica*, II. 1962.

Bingham, J.: *Origines Ecclesiasticae, or The Antiquities of the Christian Church*. London. 1840.

Binkley, H.: *American Political Parties*. 1944.

Binnie, W.: *The Imprecations – God's Forgotten Prayers of Power*. Edmonton: Still Waters

Revival Books. N.d.

Birch, A.H.: *Representative and Responsible Government*. London: Geo. Allen & Unwin. 1964.

Bird, O.A.: *The Idea of Justice*. New York: Praeger. 1967.

Birley, A.R.: *Hadrian's Wall*. London: Dept. of Environment, Her Majesty's Stationery Office. 1976.

Birley, A.: *Life in Roman Britain*. Tiptree Essex: Anchor. Rep. 1981.

Birley, A.: *The 'Fasti' [Governors] of Roman Britain*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1981.

Birley, E.: *The Beaumont Inscription; the 'Notitia Dignitatum'; and the Garrison of Hadrian's Wall*. In *Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society*. XXXIX. N.s. 1939.

Bishop, S.M.: *The Royal House of Britain*. Camberwell Vic., Australia: Holden Research Centre. N.d.

Black, C.S.: *The Scottish Church – A Short Study in Ecclesiastical History*. Glasgow: Maclellan. 1952.

Blackstone, Sir W.: *An Analysis of the Laws of England*. In *Blackstone's Tracts* (q.v.).

Blackstone, Sir W.: *An Essay on Collateral Consanguinity*. In *Blackstone's Tracts* (q.v.).

Blackstone, Sir W.: *Commentaries on the Laws of England*, I-IV. Chicago: University Press. Rep. 1979.

Blackstone, Sir W.: *Introduction to the Great Charter*. In *Blackstone's Tracts* (q.v.).

Blackstone, Sir W.: *Magna Carta, Carta de Foresta, etc.* In *Blackstone's Tracts* (q.v.).

Blackstone, Sir W.: *The Great Charter [Magna Carta]* (dedicated to the Earl of Westmorland). Oxford: Clarendon. 1769.

Blackstone, Sir W.: *The Sovereignty of the Law*. Edinburgh: Clark. 1973 ed.

Blackstone, Sir W.: *Tracts*. Oxford: Clarendon. Ed. 1771.

Blainey, G.: *The Bill of Rights – or Bill of Wrongs?* In *Australian Directory*. 1986.

Blair, P.H.: *An Introduction to Anglo-Saxon England*. Cambridge: University Press. 1966.

Blair, P.H.: *Mission to the English*. In: Churchill's *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Blair, P.H.: *Roman Britain and Early England: 44 B.C. - A.D. 871*. Edinburgh: Nelson. 1963.

Blair, P.H.: *The Bernicians and their Northern Frontier*. In: Chadwick, H.M. & N.K.. & Othersø *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Blair, P.H.: *The Northumbrians and their Southern Frontier*. In *Archaeologia Aeliana*. 4th ser. XXVI. 1948.

Blair, P.H., & Ors.: *Celt and Saxon: Studies in the Early British Border*. Cambridge: University Press. 1964.

Blake, Robert. Art. in *NICE*.

Blake, R.: *The Common Law of England*.

Blanke, F.: *Columban and Gall – Primitive History of Swiss Christianity*. Zuerich: Fretz & Wamuth. 1940.

Blau, J.L.: *Cornerstones of Religious Freedom in America*. Boston. 1949.

Blaustein, A.P., & Flanz, G.H. (eds.): *Constitutions of the Countries of the World*. DobbsøFerry: Oceana Publications, 1990.

Blount, T.: *Fragments of Antiquity*. London: Butterworth. 1815.

Bodin, J.: *On Sovereignty* (1583). H.H. Franklin, tr. & ed. 1992.

Boece, H.: *Description of Scotland*. 1526.

Boece, H.: *History of Scotland, from the First Origin of the Race*. Paris: Ferrerius. I-XIX. 1574.

Boecker, H.J.: *Law and the Administration of Justice in the Old Testament and Ancient Near East*. London: SPCK. 1981.

Boettner, L.: *Roman Catholicism*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian & Reformed Pub. Co. Ed. 1962.

Boettner, L.: *The Reformed Doctrine of Predestination*. Phillipsburg, N.J.: Presbyterian & Reformed Pub. Co. 1981.

Bohatec, J.: *Calvin and the Law*. Feuding, Germany. 1934.

Bohatec, J.: *Calvin's Doctrine of State and Church*. In *Investigations towards the History of German Law*. Breslau. 1937.

Bohatec, J.: *The Connection between the Ruler and the Law in Calvin's Political Doctrine*.

Zurich: Zwingliana. 1935.

Bohatec, J.: *The Sovereignty of God and of the State in Calvin's View*. International Reformed Congress. 1934.

Boice, J.M.: *God and History*. Downers Grove Il.: IVP. 1981.

Boland, C.M.: *Iceland and Greenland*. Garden City N.Y.: Doubleday. 1964.

Bolton, S.: *True Bounds of Christian Freedom*. London: Banner of Truth. 1964.

Bond, F.B.: *An Archaeological Handbook of Glastonbury Abbey*. Glastonbury: Central Somerset Gazette. 1925.

Bone: *American Politics and the Party System*.

Book of ____. See: ____, *Book of*.

Boorstin, D.: *The Americans – The Colonial Experience*. 1958.

Boorstin, D.: *The Mysterious Science of the Law*. Boston. 1958.

Booth, G.: *Our Christian Heritage*. In ed. McLennan's *Understanding our Christian Heritage*. Orange NSW: Christian History Research Institute. N.d.

Booth, G.: *The Australian Constitution*. In ed. McLennan's *op. cit.*.

Booty, J.E.: *Hooker and Anglicanism*. In ed. W.S. Hill (*q.v.*). 1972.

Borderie, D.L.: *The Insular Britons and the Anglo-Saxons*. Paris.

Borgia, Cesare. In NICE.

Borgia, Lucrezia. In NICE.

Borlase, W.: *Antiquities of County of Cornwall*. Oxford: Jackson. 1754.

Borlase, W.C.: *Dolmens of Ireland*. London: Chapman & Hall. 1897.

Borlase, W.C.: *Historical Sketch of the Tin Trade in Cornwall*. Plymouth. 1874.

Borrow, G.H.: *Celtic Bards, Chiefs, and Kings*. London: Murray. 1928.

Bos, F.L. (ed.): *The True Christian Confession of the Churches of Holland*. Kampen: Kok. 1957.

Boswell, J.: *The Journal of a Tour of the Hebrides with Dr. Samuel Johnson LL.D.* 1785.

Boswell, J.: *The Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson LL.D.* 1791.

Boudinot, Elias. In *Enc. Amer.*

Boudinot, Elias (in *NICE*).

Bouwsma, W.J.: *Lawyers in Early Modern Culture*. In *American History Review*. 1973.

Bowen, C.D.: *The Lion and the Throne – The Life and Times of Sir Edward Coke*. 1956.

Bowen, E.: *Britain and the Western Seaways*. London: Thames & Hudson. 1972.

Bowen, E.: *Saints, Seaways and Settlements in the Celtic Islands*. University of Wales Press. 1969.

Bowen, E.: *The Irish Sea in the Age of the Saints*. In: *Celtic Studies*. 4. 1969.

Bowen, E.: *The Settlement of the Celtic Saints in Wales*. Cardiff. 1954.

Bowen, E.: *The Settlements of the Celtic Saints in South Wales*. In *Antiquity*. XIX. December, 1945.

Bowen, E.: *The Travels of the Celtic Saints*. In *Antiquity*. XVIII. March, 1944.

Bowman Jr., R.M.: *The New Puritanism – A Preliminary Assessment of Reconstructionism*. In *Christian Research Journal*, Winter/Spring. 1988.

Boyd, R.T. : *Tells, Tombs & Treasures*. Grand Rapids: Baker. 1969.

Bracton (de Bracton), H.: *Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, During the Middle Ages*. 1250f A.D. London: Longmans. 1878. I-V.

Bracton, H.: *On the Laws and Customs of England*. 1250 A.D. New Haven: ed. Woodbine. I-IV. 1915-41 rep.

Bracton, H. *Select Passages from...Bracton and Azo*. London: Quaritch. 1895.

Bradford, M.E.: *A Worthy Company – Brief Lives of the Framers of the United States Constitution*. Marlborough, N.H.: Plymouth Rock Foundation. 1982.

Bradford, M.E.: *Religion and the Framers – the Biographical Evidence*. Marlborough, N.H.: Plymouth Rock Foundation. 1991.

Bradford, M.E.: *The Trumpet Voice of Liberty – Patrick Henry*. Marlborough, N.H.: Plymouth Rock Foundation. 1991.

- Bradford, W.: *History of Plymouth Plantation, 1606-1646*. New York: Scribner & Sons. 1908.
- Bradshaw, F.M.: *Basic Documents on Presbyterian Polity*. Sydney: C.E.C. of the Presbyterian Church of Australia. 1984.
- Bragg, M.: *Land of the Lakes*. London: Secker & Warburg. 1983.
- Brash, R.R.: *Ogham-Inscribed Monuments of the Gaedhil in the British Isles*. London. 1879.
- Bratt, J.H.: *The Rise and Development of Calvinism*.
- Breac, Leabhar (Speckled or Great Book of Duniry)*. R.I.A. 1876.
- Breed, W.P.: *Presbyterians and the Revolution* (1876). Decatur Miss.: Issacharian. Rep. 1993.
- Breen, T.H.: *The Character of the Good Ruler: Puritan Political Ideals in New England 1630-1730*. 1963.
- Brendan, St.: *Navigations*.
- Brennan, Sir G.: *Transcript of Mabo's case*. High Court of Australia (unreported). 1992.
- Brennan, W.J.: *State Constitutions and the Protection of Individual Rights*. In *Harvard Law Review*. 1977.
- Breton, J. de.: *Summa[ry] of the Laws of England*. 1292 A.D. Various editions.
- Brewer, J.S.: *Celtic and Roman Britain*. In *Quarterly Review*. CXLI.
- Brewer, J.S.: *The Government, Laws and Institutions of the Anglo-Saxons*. In *Brewer's Student's Hume* (q.v.).
- Brewer, J.S.: *The Students' Hume: A History of England*. London: Murray. 1883.
- Bridget. See: Brigid.
- Bright, J.F.: *History of England*.
- Bright, W.: *Chapters of Early English Church History*. Oxford, 1878.
- Bright, W.: *Early English Church History*. Oxford. 1887.
- Bright, W.: *The Roman See in the Early Church*. 1896.
- Brigid, Life of St [Bridget]*.

Britain. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*.

Britte, W. See: Brute, W.

Britton (de Breton), J. See Breton.

Broca, M.P.: *On the Celts*. In *Bulletin of the Anthropological Society*, 1864.

Broca, M.P.: *The Celtic Race ancient and Modern*. In *Anthropological Review*, 1864.

Brockunier, S.J. & Ors. See: Billington, R.A., & Loewenberg, B.J., & Brockunier, S.J.

Broegger, A.W.: *Vinland Journeys*. Oslo, Norway. 1937.

Brogan: *The American Political System*. 1943.

Brokke, H.J.: *The Law is Holy*. Minnesota: Bethany Fellowship. 1963.

Bromwich, R.: *The Character of the Early Welsh Tradition*. In: Chadwick, H.M. & N.K., & Othersøop. cit. (q.v.).

Bromwich, R.: *The Early Culture of Northwest Europe*. Cambridge. 1950.

Bromwich, R.: *Trioedd Ynys Prydein [The Triads of the Isle of Britain]*. Cardiff. 1961.

Brooke, C. & Ors.: *Celt and Saxon: Studies in the Early British Border*. Cambridge: University Press. 1964.

Brooks: *Government and Politics of Switzerland*.

Brooks, P.O.: *The Return of the Puritans*. Springdale, Pa.: Whitaker. 1976.

Broom, H.: *Legal Maxims*. London: Maxwell. 1864.

Broom, H.: *The Philosophy of Common Law*. London: Maxwell. 1883.

Brothers, R.: *A Correct Account of the Invasion and Conquest of this Island [Britain] by the Saxons*. 1822.

Brothers, R.: *Revealed Knowledge of the Prophecies and Times*. 1794.

Broughton: *Ecclesiastical History of Great Britaine*. 1633.

Brown, B.C., & Arbuthnot, H.: *The Story of England*. New York: Random House. 1943.

- Brown, H.: *History of Scotland*. I-III. Cambridge, England: University Press. 1909.
- Brown, H.O.J.: *The Reconstruction of the Republic*. New Rochelle N.Y.: Arlington. 1977.
- Browne, C.: *The Christian Church in These Islands [Britain] Before the [597 A.D.] Coming of Augustine*.
- Browne, G.F.: *The [449f A.D.] Conversion of the [Anglo-Saxon] Heptarchy*. 1914.
- Bruce, F.F.: *Bible (English Versions)*. Art. in *NIDCC*.
- Bruce, F.F.: *The Spreading Flame: the Paternoster Church History*. Exeter: Paternoster. 1978.
- Bruening, G.: *Adamnan's 'Life of Columba' and its Sources*. In *Journal for Celtic Philology*. XI. 1917.
- Bruno. See Faa di Bruno.
- Brut Ding*.
- Brute, W.: *Registrum*. See: Froom (q.v.).
- Bruts (Red Book)*.
- Brutus, J.: *Defence of Liberty Against Tyrants*. Edmonton Can.: Still Waters. 1989. See too: Languet, H.
- Brut y Twysogion [Tysillo]: *The Chronicles of the Princes*. London: Longmans. 1860.
- Bryan, W.: *The Improbable Irish*. New York: Ace Books. 1969.
- Bryce, J.: *Studies in History and Jurisprudence*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1961.
- Bryce, J.: *The American Commonwealth*. I-II. New York: Macmillan. 1917.
- Bucer, M.: *On the Reign of Christ (1550)*. In *Journal of Christian Reconstruction*. V:2. 1979.
- Bucer, M.: *The Fourteenth Law – the Modification of Penalties*. In *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). V:2. 1979.
- Buckland, W.W.: *A Text-Book of Roman Law*. 2nd ed.
- Buckland, W.W., & McNair, A.D.: *Roman Law and Common Law*. Cambridge: University Press. 1936.
- Bullimore, J.: *Christianity and Due Process of Law*. Nottingham: Grove. 1979.

Bullinger, H.: *Decades* (1587). Cambridge: Univ. Press. Ed. 1843.

Bullinger, H.: *Second Helvetic Confession*. 1566.

Bullinger, H.: *The Ancient and True Faith*. Transl. Coverdale. Cambridge: Univ. Press. Ed. 1884.

Bulloch, J.: *The Life of the Celtic Church*. Edinburgh: St Andrew Press. 1963.

Bulman, J.D.: *It Is Their Right – The Declaration of Independence*. Greenboro S.C.: Gateway. 1975.

Bund, J.W.W.: *The Celtic Church of Wales*. London: Nutt. 1897.

Burgess, A.: *Vindicia Legis*.

Burgess, C.: *The Westminster Confession of Faith*. Gosford NSW: Westminster Society within the Presbyterian Church of Australia. 1978.

Burgess, G.: *The Divine Right of Kings Reconsidered*. In *English Law Review*. 1992.

Burgess, J.W.: *Political and Constitutional Law*. Boston: Ginn. I-II. 1890.

Burgess, J.W.: *The Sanctity of Law*. Boston: Athenaeum. 1927.

Burke, E.: *Speech on A Motion Made in the House of Commons* (May 7th 1782).

Burke, E.: *Speech on Conciliation with the Colonies*. In Adrams (*q.v.*).

Burke, E. *Works*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co. 3d. ed. 1869.

Burke, Edmund. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Burke, Edmund. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Burkitt, L.: *Whatever Happened to the American Dream?* Harrison N.Y.: Conservative Book Club. 1993.

Burleigh, J.H.S.: *A Church History of Scotland*. London: Oxford Univ. Press, 1960.

Burnet, G.: *History of our own Time*. Vol. II.

Burnet, G.: *The Lives of Sir Matthew hale and John Earl of Rochester*. London: W. Nickerson. 1805.

Burroughs, J.: *Gospel Conversation*.

- Burroughs, J.: *Irenicum to the Lovers of Truth and Peace*. London. 1646.
- Burton, H.: *Lectures on Ecclesiastical History*.
- Burton, H.: *The History of Scotland, from Agricola's Invasion [c. 83 A.D.]*. 1867.
- Bury, J.B.: *A History of Greece, to the [323 B.C.] Death of Alexander the Great*. London: Macmillan & Co. Ltd. 1959.
- Bury, J.B.: *Klio*, VI:79f (1906).
- Bury, J.B.: *The Life of St Patrick and his Place in History*. 1905.
- Butler, E.C.: *Monasticism*. In: Cambridge Medieval History. 1911.
- Butler, E.D.: *The Essential Christian Heritage*. Fitzroy, Vic., Australia: Barr. 1971.
- Buzzard, L.R. (ed.): *Freedom and Faith – the Impact of Law on Religious Liberty*. Westchester, Ill.: Crossway Books. 1982.
- Cadiz. Art. in *NICE*.
- Caesar. Art. in *NICE*.
- Caesar, J.: *War Commentaries*. B.C. 60f. New York: Mentor. 1964 ed.
- Cahn, Z.: *The Philosophy of Judaism*. New York: Macmillan. 1962.
- Cairns, J.W.: *Blackstone, an English Institulist – Legal Literature and the Rise of the Nation State*. In *Oxford Journal of Legal Studies*. 1984.
- Caius: *Dialogue Against Proclus*.
- Caius: *Muratorian Canon*.
- Calabresi, G. *A Common Law for the Age of Statutes*. Cambridge, Ma.: Harvard University Press. 1982.
- Calder, G.: *Auraicept etc*. 1917.
- Calder. I.M.: *Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts*. XXVIII. Boston. 1935.
- Calderwood, D.: *The History of the Kirk of Scotland*. I-II. Edinburgh: Wodrow Soc., 1942.
- Callistus. See: Nicephorus Callistus.

Calvin, J.: *Commentaries on the Bible*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1948f ed.

Calvin, J.: *Commentaries on the Twelve Minor Prophets*. I-V. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans 1948f.

Calvin, J.: *Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Isaiah*. I-IV. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1948f.

Calvin, J.: *Commentary on the First and Second Epistles of St Peter*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1948.

Calvin, J.: *Commentary on the Prophet Daniel*. I-II. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1948f ed.

Calvin, J.: *Commentary upon the Book of Genesis*. I-II. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. Ed. 1948.

Calvin, J.: *Harmony of the Evangelists*. See: *Commentaries &c*.

Calvin, J.: *Harmony of the Pentateuch*. I-IV. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. Ed. 1948.

Calvin, J.: *Institutes of the Christian Religion*. I-II. London: Clarke. Ed. 1957.

Calvin, J.: *Instruction in Faith* (1537). London: Lutterworth. 1949.

Calvin, J.: *Juridical Lexicon of both Imperial and Canon Law*. Geneva: Chouet. 1670.

Calvin, J.: *Opera Omnia*. In *Corpus Reformationum*. Germany: Brunswick. 1863.

Calvin, J.: *Preface to King Francis*. See: at front of Calvin's *Institutes of the Christian Religion* (q.v.).

Calvin, J.: *Selected Works*. I-VII. Ed. Bonnet. Grand Rapids: Baker. Rep. 1983.

Calvin, J.: *Sermons on Deuteronomy*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth. 1987.

Calvin, J.: *Sermons on Ephesians*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth. 1973.

Calvin, J.: *Sermons on the Ten Commandments*. Grand Rapids: Baker. 1980.

Calvin, J.: *The Acts of the Apostles 1 - 13*. I-II. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1948f.

Calvin, J.: *The Author's Dedication to His Serene Highness Edward Sixth, King of England, &c, a Truly Christian Prince*. In Calvin's *Commentary on the Prophet Isaiah*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. N.d. (1947f ed.).

Calvin, J.: *The Covenant Enforced* (ed. J.B. Jordan). Tyler Tx.: ICE. 1990.

Calvin, J.: *The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Hebrews*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1948.

Calvin, J.: *The Epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1965.

Calvin, J.: *The Epistles of the Apostle Paul to the Romans and to the Thessalonians*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1960.

Calvin, J.: *The First Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1960.

Calvin, J.: *Theme of the Epistle to the Galatians*. In his *Commentary on Galatians*.

Calvin, J.: *The Second Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians and the Epistles to Timothy, Titus and Philemon*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1964.

Calvin, J.: *The Secret Providence of God*. In ed. H. Coleø *Calvin's Calvinism* (q.v.).

Calvin, J.: *Tracts and Treatises*. I-III. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1958.

Calvin's Case: *The Treason Case of Robert Calvin*. In *Coke's English Reports*. 77 King's Bench VI. Edinburgh: Green. 1907.

Cambrensis. See Geraldus Cambrensis.

Cambridge History of the British Empire. Various volumes.

Cambro-British Saints. British Museum Manuscript. Titus. D.XXII.

Camden, W.: *Britannia*. Ed. R. Gough. 2nd ed. 1806.

Camden, W.: *Remains of Britain*. London. 1586.

Cameron, W.J.: *The Economic Law of God*. London: Covenant Pub. Co. 1933.

Campbell, J.: *Lives of the Chief Justices*. I-II.

Campbell, J.J.T.: *Church History Notes (incl. notes on Mediaeval Church History)*. Brisbane: Queensland Presbyterian Theological Hall. 1978f.

Campbell, R.: *Justice Through Restitution*. Milford, Mi.: Mott. 1977.

Campion, M.: *Historie of Ireland*.

Canby, C. (ed.): *The Epic of Man*. Netherlands: Time/Life International. 1962.

Canute: *Laws*.

Capgrave, J.: *Concerning St Joseph of Arimathea*.

Capgrave, J.: *Life of St Columba*. 1647.

Capgrave, J.: *New Legends of England*. +/- 1420 A.D. Oxford: Horstman. 1901 ed.

Capgrave, J.: *The Chronicle of England*. +/- 1420 A.D. London: Longmans. I-II. 1858 ed.

Capp, B.S.: *Fifth Monarchy Men*. Totowa, N.J.: Rowman & Littlefield. 1972.

Caradoc of Llancarvan: *Life of Gildas*. +/- 1140 A.D. Ed.: H. Williams (q.v.).

Carausius. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*.

Carausius. Art. in *Enc. Brit*.

Carbery, E.: *In the Celtic Past*.

Cardauns, L.: *The Doctrine of a Nation's Right of Rebellion against Government, in 16th-Century Lutheranism and Calvinism*. Germany. 1903.

Cardwell, C.: *Ancient History*. 1837.

Carlson, H.J.: *Biblical and Archaeological Research*. In *Reports and Messages of the Tenth World Congress of the International Council of Christian Churches*. Collingswood, N.J.: Christian Beacon Press. 1979.

Carney, J.: *The Problem of St Patrick*. Dublin: Institute of Advanced Studies. 1961.

Carney, J., & Green, D.: *Celtic Studies*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. 1968.

Carpenter, B.: *History of the Church of England*. London: Murray. 1919.

Carpenter, J.T.: *The South as a Conscious Minority*. New York: Univ. Press. 1930.

Carrington, P.: *The Early Christian Church*. I-II. Cambridge: U.P. 1957.

Carson, C.B.: *A Basic History of the United States*. I-V. Marietta, Ga.: The Counsel of Chalcedon. 1987.

Carson, D.A.: *Matthew*. In: Gaebelein (q.v.).

Carson, H.M.: *The Christian and the State*. London: Tyndale. 1957.

- Carter, H.: *Constitutionalism and Religious Freedom*. In *Chalcedon Report*. Feb. 1989.
- Carter, J.C.: *Law – its Origin, Growth and Function*. 1907.
- Carter, R.F.: *Criminal Law of Queensland*. Sydney: Butterworths. 1988.
- Cartwright, T.: *Second Reply to Whitgift* (1575). See: Whitgift.
- Case, S.J.: *Millenial Hope*. Chicago: University Press. 1918.
- Casement, R.: *Essay on Chivalry in 'Fianna Handbook'*.
- Cassin, R.: *From the Ten Commandments to the Rights of Man*. In *Of Law and Man*. Ed. S. Shoham. New York: Sabre. 1971.
- Cassius, D.C. (Dio): *Roman History*. 200 A.D. Various editions.
- Castles, A.C.: *An Australian Legal History*. 1982.
- Cave, W.: *Apostolic Antiquities*.
- CEANZ. See: *Concise Encyclopedia of Australia and New Zealand*.
- Celtic Review*. Various issues.
- Chadwick, H.M.: *Britain*. Art. in *Enc. Brit*.
- Chadwick, H.M.: *Early Scotland – the Picts, the Scots and the Welsh of Southern Scotland*. Cambridge: U.P. 1949.
- Chadwick, H.M.: *Heroic Age*. Cambridge: England. 1911.
- Chadwick, H.M.: *Studies in Anglo-Saxon Institutions*. Cambridge, England. 1905.
- Chadwick, H.M. : *The Early Church*. Harmondsworth: Penguin. 1984 ed.
- Chadwick, H.M.: *The End of Roman Britain*. In Chadwick, H.M. & N.K., & Others *op. cit.* (q.v.).
- Chadwick, H.M.: *The Foundation of the Early British Kingdoms*. In Chadwick, H.M. & N.K., & Others *op. cit.* (q.v.).
- Chadwick, H.M.: *The Origin of the English Nation*. Cambridge: University Press. 1924.
- Chadwick, H.M.: *Vortigern*. In: Chadwick, H.M. & N.K., & Others *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Chadwick, H.M. & N.K.: *The Growth of Literature*. Cambridge, England. 1932.

Chadwick: H.M. & N.K.: *Studies in Anglo-Saxon Institutions*. Cambridge: Univ. Press. 1905.

Chadwick, H.M. & N.K. & Others: *Studies in Early British History*. Cambridge: Univ. Press. 1954.

Chadwick, N.K.: *Celt and Saxon: Studies in the Early British Border*. Cambridge: University Press. 1964.

Chadwick, N.K.: *Celtic Britain*. London: Thames & Hudson. 1963.

Chadwick, N., Dillon, M. & Guyonvarc'h, C. See: Dillon, M., Chadwick, N., & Guyonvarc'h, C.

Chadwick, N.K.: *A Note on Constantine, Prince of Devon*. In: Chadwick, H.M. & N.K., & Others *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Chadwick, N.K.: *A Note on Faustus and Riocatus*. In: Chadwick, H.M. & N.K., & Others *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Chadwick, N.K.: *A Note on the Name 'Vortigern'*. In: Chadwick, H.M. & N.K., & Others *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Chadwick, N.K.: *A Pagan Island [?!]*. In: Churchill *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Chadwick, N.K. (ed.): *Celt and Saxon – Studies in the Early British Border*. Cambridge: U.P. 1963.

Chadwick, N.K.: *Early Brittany*. Cardiff: Wales U.P. 1969.

Chadwick, N.K.: *Intellectual Contacts Between Britain and Gaul in the Fifth Century*. In: Chadwick, H.M. & N.K., & Others *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Chadwick, N.K.: *Intellectual Life in West Wales in the Last Days of the Celtic Church*. Cambridge, England. 1958.

Chadwick, N.K.: *Introduction to Studies in Early British History*. In: Chadwick, H.M. & N.K., & Others *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Chadwick, N.K.: *Poetry and Letters in Early Christian Gaul*. London: Bowes & Bowes. 1955.

Chadwick, N.K.: *Poetry and Prophecy*.

Chadwick, N.K.: *Roman Gods and the Coming of Christianity*. In: Churchill *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Chadwick, N.K.: *St Ninian – A Preliminary Study of Sources*. In *Transactions of the*

Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society. XXVII. 1950.

Chadwick, N.K. (ed.): *Studies in Early British History*. 1954.

Chadwick, N.K.: *The Age of the Saints in the Early Celtic Church*. London: Oxford. 1963.

Chadwick, N.K.: *The Celts*. Harmondsworth: Penguin. 1985 ed.

Chadwick, N.K.: *The Celtic Background of Anglo-Saxon England*. In *Yorkshire Celtic Studies*. III. 1946.

Chadwick, N.K.: *The Celtic West*. In *The Heritage of Early Britain*.

Chadwick, N.K.: *The Colonization of Brittany from Celtic Britain*. In *Proceedings of the British Academy*. 51. 1965.

Chadwick, N.K.: *The Conversion of Northumbria – a Comparison of Sources*. In Chadwick, N.K. (ed.): *Celt & Saxon* ó q.v.

Chadwick, N.K.: *The Druids*. Cardiff and Connecticut. 1966.

Chadwick, N.K.: *The Heritage of Early Britain*.

Chadwick, N.K.: *The Lost Literature of Celtic Scotland: Caw of Pritdin and Arthur of Britain*. In *Scottish Gaelic Studies*. 1953.

Chadwick, N.K., & Dillon, N.: *The Celtic Realms*. New American Library. 1967.

Chadwick, N.K., & Ors.: *Studies in the Early British Church*. Cambridge: Univ. Press. 1958.

Chadwick, O.: *The Evidence of Dedications in the Early History of the Welsh Church*. In: Chadwick, H.M. & N.K., & Othersøop. cit. (q.v.).

Chadwick, O. *The Secularization of the European Mind in the Nineteenth Century*. Cambridge: Univ. Press. 1975.

Chaillu, D.I.: *Viking Age*.

Chalcedon Report. Vallecito, Ca. Various issues.

Chalmers, D., & Asquith, C.: *Outlines of Constitutional Law*. London: Sweet & Maxwell. 1930.

Chalmers, G.: *Caledonia*. I-III. 1807-24.

Chambers, E.K.: *Arthur of Britain*. New York. 1964.

Chandlery, P.J.: *Pilgrim Walks in Rome*.

Chang, D.: *Discrimination Impact, Affirmative Action, and Innocent Victims – Judicial Conservatism or Conservative Justices?* In *Columbia Law Review*. 1991.

Chapman, G.B.: *A Bill of Wrongs – The Argument Against the Proposed Bill of Rights*. In *New Zealand Law Journal*. July, 1985.

Chapman, M.: *The Gaelic Vision in Scottish Culture*. London: Croom Helm. 1978.

Chapman, O.M.: *Across Iceland*. London: The Bodley Head. 1941.

Charles II. Art. in *NICE*.

Charles the Second, The Laws and Acts Made in the First Parliament of Our Most High and Dread Sovereign. Edinburgh. 1683.

Cherry, R.R.: *Lectures on the Growth of Criminal Law in Ancient Communities*. London: Macmillan. 1890.

Cheshire, G.C., & Miles, Sir J. See: Stephenø (etc.).

Chickering, H.D. (ed.): *Beowulf – a Dual Language Edition*. Garden City, N.Y. Anchor. 1977.

Child, F.J., & March, F.A. See: March, F.A., & Child, F.J.

Chilton, D.: *Cromwell and his Critics*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction*. 1979-80.

Chilton, D.: *John Knox*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). 1979-80.

Chilton, D.: *Paradise Restored – A Biblical Theology of Dominion*. Tyler Tx: Reconstruction Press. 1985.

Chilton, D.: *Productive Christians in an Age of Guilt-Manipulators*. Tyler Tx: Institute for Christian Economics. 1982 ed.

Chippendale, C.: *Stonehenge Complete*. London: Thames & Hudson. 1978.

Chirk, Black Book of.

Chitty, J.: *The Law of Nations, or Principles of the Law of Nature*. Notes to De Vattel (q.v.).

Chitty, J.: *A Treatise on the Law of the Prerogatives of the Crown and the Relative Duties and Rights of the Subjects*. 1820.

Choate, R.: *Oration on American Nationality* (1858). In *Young Folks' Library*. Boston: Hall & Locke. XVIII. 1902.

Choisy, E.: *The Theocracy of Geneva in the Time of Calvin*. Geneva. 1897.

Chrimes, S.B.: *English Constitutional History*. Oxford: Univ. Press. 1967.

Chrimes, S.B.: *Sir John Fortescue's 'On the Praises of the Laws of England'*. Holmes Beach, Fla.: Gaunt. 1986.

Chr. Enc. = *Christelijke Encyclopaedie*.

Christelijke Encyclopaedie. I-VI. Kampen: Kok. 1925.

Christianson, P.: *Ancient Constitutions in the Age of Sir Edward Coke and John Selden*. In ed. Sandoz's *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Christianson, P.: *John Selden, the Five Knights' Case and Discretionary Imprisonment in Stuart England*. In *Criminal Justice History*. 1985.

Christianson, P.: *Young John Selden and the Ancient Constitution circa 1610-1618*. In *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*. 1984.

Christie, J., & Mitchell, A.F. See: Mitchell, A.F., & Christie, J.

Christ's Kingship over the Nations. Gisbourne, New Zealand: Westminster Standard. N.d.

Chronicle of ____. See: _____. *Chronicle of*.

Chronicum Scotorum: a Chronicle of Irish Affairs from the Earliest Times to A.D. 1135. Transl. Hennessy. London: Longmans. Ed. 1866.

Chroust, A-H., & Collins Jr., F.A.: *The Basic Ideas in the Philosophy of Law of St. Thomas Aquinas as found in the 'Summa Theologica'*. 1941.

Chrysostom, J.: *Demonstration that Christ is God*. Benedict. ed.

Chrysostom, J.: *Homily III on Second Thessalonians*.

Chrysostom, J.: *Homily IV on Second Thessalonians*.

Chrysostom, J.: *Homily XIX on Romans II*.

Chrysostom, J.: *Oration on the Christ of God*.

Church of Scotland: *A True Copy of the Whole Printed Acts of the Generall Assemblies of the*

Church of Scotland...1638...1649. Edinburgh. 1682.

Churchill, Sir W.: *A History of the English-speaking People*. London: Cassell. 1971.

Churchill, Sir W.: *History of the English-speaking Peoples*. I-XXIII. Bristol: University Press. 1971.

Churchill, Sir W.: *The Island Race*. I-II. London: Corgi. 1964.

Churton, E.: *The Early English Church*. London. 1841.

Chwedlau y Doethion Iolo-morganwy MS.

Cicero. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Cicero. Art. in *NICE*.

Cicero Sr., M.T.: *De Amicitia [On Friendship]*.

Cicero Sr., M.T.: *De Legibus [On the Laws]*.

Cicero Sr., M.T.: *De Divinatione [On Divination]*.

Cicero Sr., M.T.: *Tusculanae Disputationes [Disputations of Tusculum]*.

Cimbri. Art. in *Enc. Amer.* 1950.

Civil War [American]. Art. in *NICE*.

Clapp, R.: *The Reconstructionists*. Downers Grove, Ill.: Inter Versity Press. 1990.

Clark, C.M.H.: *A History of Australia*. 1973.

Clark, G.: *Prehistoric England*. London: Batsford. 1945.

Clark, G., & Piggott, S.: *Prehistoric Studies*. London: Hutchinson. 1965.

Clark, G.H.: *Historiography – Secular and Religious*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1971.

Clark, G.H.: *What do Presbyterians Believe? The Westminster Confession*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian & Reformed Pub. Co. 1965.

Clark, H.B.: *Biblical Law*. Portland: Binfords & Mort. 1944.

Clark, J.G.D.: *Prehistoric Europe*. Calif.: Stanford University Press. 1952.

Clark, M.: *A Short History of Australia*. New York: Penguin. 1987.

Clarke, G.N.: *The Later Stuarts*.

Clarke, J. (ed.): *St Joseph of Arimathea at Glastonbury*. London: Covenant. N.d.

Clarkson, D.: *The Works of David Clarkson*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth. 1988.

Clayton, P.B.: *Harvest Thanksgiving Service*. All-Hallows-by-the-Tower. October 1954.

Clement of Alexandria: *Exhortation to the Heathen*.

Clement of Alexandria: *Paedogue*.

Clement of Alexandria: *Stromata*.

Clement of Rome: *First Epistle to the Corinthians*.

Clermont-Ganneau, C.: *The Syrian Inscriptions in Britain*. In the *Revue Critique*. Feb. 2nd, 1885.

Clouse, R.G.: *Wycliffe, John (c. 1329-1384)*. Art. in *NIDCC*.

Clyn, J., & Dowling, T.: *The Annals of Ireland*. Dublin: Irish Archaeological Society. 1849.

Cobbett, W.: *The Parliamentary History of England*. London. 1806.

Cochrane, C.N.: *Christianity and Classical Culture*. New York: Oxford University Press. 1944.

Cockburn, J.H.: *The Celtic Church...from St Ninian to the Culdees and the Coming of the Roman Catholic Church*. Edinburgh: Cousland. 1954.

Codex Theodosianus.

Coffey, G.: *New Grange and Other Inscribed Monuments in Ireland*. 1912.

Cohn, Z.: *The Philosophy of Judaism*. New York: Macmillan. 1962.

Coke, Sir E.: *Commentarie on Littleton*. 1628. 19th Butler ed. 1832.

Coke, Sir E.: *Institutes of the Laws of England*. London: Brooke. Ed. 1797.

Coke, Sir E.: *Origin of the Common Law of England*, 1628.

Coke, Sir E.: *Preface to Part III of his Pleadings*. In Vol. II of his *Reports*. London: Butterworth. 1826.

Coke, Sir E.: *Preface to the Reader*. In the Third Part of his *Reports*.

Coke, Sir E.: *1600-1659 English Law Reports*. Edinburgh: Green. Ed. 1907.

Coke, Sir E.: *Systematic Arrangement of Lord Coke's First Institutes of the Laws of England*. In J.H. Thomas's *op. cit.* (*op. cit.*).

Coke, Sir E.: *The Necessary Use and Fruit of 'The Pleadings'*. London: Wight. 1601.

Coke, Sir E.: *Three Law Tracts*. London: Worrall. 1764.

Coke, Sir E.: *The Treason Case of Robert Calvin*. In *English Reports*. 77 King's Bench VI. Edinburgh: Green. Ed. 1907.

Coke, Sir Edward. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Coke, Sir Edward. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Coke, Sir Edward. Art. in *NICE*.

Cole, H. (ed.): *Calvin's Calvinism*. Grand Rapids: Reformed Free Publishing Association. N.d.

Cole, M.J., & Johnson, R.C. See: Johnson, R.C., & Cole, M.J.

Cole, King. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Coleson, E.: *God, Government, and the Good Life*. Spring Arbor, Mich.: Spring Arbor College. 1970.

Coldwell, C.: *Anthology of Presbyterian and Reformed Literature*, I-V. Dallas: Naphthali Press. 1991f.

Colgrave, B., & Ors.: *Celt and Saxon: Studies in the Early British Border*. Cambridge: University Press. 1964.

Collette, R.B.: *America is a Nation Standing Under God*. In *Christian Observer*. Manassas, Va. October 2nd, 1992.

Colgan, J.: *Acts of the Major Ancient Saints of Scotia, alias the Irish Isle of Saints*. 1645.

Colgan, J.: *Three Wonders – or the Godly Work of Patrick, Columba and Brigit*. 1647.

Colgrave, B., & Ors.: *Celt & Saxon. Studies in the Early-British Border*. Cambridge: University Press. 1964.

Collingwood, R.G.: *Roman Britain*. Oxford: University Press. 1927.

Collingwood, R.G., & Myers, J.N.L.: *Roman Britain and the English Settlements*. Oxford: University Press. 1937.

Collingwood, R.G., & Richmond, I.: *The Archaeology of Roman Britain*. London: Methuen. Rep. 1969.

Collingwood, W.G.: *Lake District History*. 1925.

Collingwood, W.G.: *Scandinavian Britain*. London: Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge. London. 1908.

Collins, G.N.M.: *The Heritage of our Fathers*. Edinburgh: Knox Press. 1974.

Collins Jr., F.A., & Chroust, A-H. See: Chroust, A-H., & Collins Jr., F.A.

Collins, W.E.: *The Beginning of English Christianity*. 1898.

Columba: *The Book of Durrow*.

Columba: *The Book of Kells*.

Columba: *The Old-Irish 'Life of Columba.'*

Columban(us): *Letters*.

Columban[us]: *Life of Columbanus*.

Columbia Law Review (various issues).

Columbus, C.: *Book of Prophecies*.

Commager, H.S. (ed.): *Documents of American History*. New York: Appleton, Century, Crofts. 1968.

Commager, H.S.: *The American Mind*.

Comlyn, D. (ed.): *The Youthful Exploits of Finn*.

Common Law. Art. in *Enc. Amer*. 1951.

Common Law. Art. in *Enc. Brit*.

Common Law. Art. in *TAPE*.

Communist Party U.S.A.: *Political Affairs*. June, 1964.

Compurgation. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Compurgation. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Concannon, H.: *Defenders of the Ford: Pages from the Annals of the Boys of Ireland from the Earliest Ages*. Dublin: Gill. 1925.

Concannon, H.: *Life of St Columban*. Dublin: Catholic Truth Soc. 1915.

Concise Encyclopedia of Australia and New Zealand [CEANZ]. I-II. Cammeray NSW: Horwitz Graeme. 1982.

Confederacy. Art. in *NICE*.

Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Richmond: Board of Christian Education of the PCUS. 1971.

Conradi, J.R., & Andrews, J.N. See: Andrews, J.N., & Conradi, J.R.

Conrat, M.: *History of the Sources and Literature of Roman Law in the Early Middle Ages*. Leipzig. 1891.

Constans. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Constans I. Art. in *NICE*.

Constantine of Lyons: *Life of Garmon*.

Constantine the Briton: *A.D. 333 Oration*.

Constantine the Briton: *Prayer for Sacred Assemblies*.

Constantine. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Constantine I. Art. in *NICE*.

Constantine II. Art. in *NICE*.

Constantine Porphyrii: *On Themes*.

Constantinople. Art. in *NICE*.

Constantius: *Vita Germanii [Life of Garman]*.

Constantius II. Art. in *NICE*.

Constantius Flavius Valerius. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Constantine, Panegyric to the Emperor.

Constitution and Procedure and Practice. Melbourne: Board of Religious Education of the General Assembly of Australia. 1950.

Constitution, Australian. Art. in *The Concise Encyclopedia of Australia and New Zealand [CEANZ]*. Cammeray NSW: Horwitz Graeme. 1982.

Constitution of the Confederate States of America. In Billington & Ors.

Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Publication. 1908.

Constitution of the United States. In *The American Peoples Encyclopedia*. New York: Grolier. 1966.

Conversion of the Heptarchy.

Conwell, R.: *The Dominance of Rome*. London: Hamlyn. 1969.

Conybeare, E.: *Roman Britain*. London. 1903.

Conybeare, W.J., & Howson, J.S.: *The Life and Epistles of St Paul*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1957 ed.

Cooke, E.A.: *Life and Work of St Columba*. Edinburgh: St Giles, 1883.

Cooke, W.: *An Enquiry into the Druidical and Patriarchal Religion*. 1754.

Cooley, T.M. *A Treatise on the Constitutional Limitations* (1866). New York: Da Capo. Ed. 1972.

Cooley, *The Cattle Raid on*. [*Tain Bo Cuailgne*]. Ed. Windisch.

Cooper, J.D.: *The Influence of U.S. Jurisprudence on the Interpretation of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms*. In *Boston College International & Comparative Law Review*. 1986.

Cooray, L.J.M.: *Conventions, the Australian Constitution and the Future*.

Cooray, L.J.M.: *Human Rights in Australia*.

Cooray, L.J.M.: *Interpreting the Constitution – The Role of the Judge*. In ed. I. Hodgeø Religious Liberty? (q.v.).

Cooray, L.J.M.: *Socialism in Australia*.

Cooray, L.J.M.: *The Centralist Tendency – The Role of the High Court*. In *Uphold the Constitution: Proceedings of the Samuel Griffith Society Inaugural Conference*. East Melbourne: The Samuel Griffith Society. 70 Gipps St. 1992.

Corbett, P.E.: *Why Britain?*. Newbury, Berks. N.d.

Corcoran, J.X.W.P.: *The Origins of the Celts – the Archeological Evidence*. In Chadwick's *The Celts* (q.v.).

Corpus Reformatorum. Germany: Brunswick. 1863.

Corwin, E.S. *Court Over Constitution*. Princeton: Univ. Press. 1950.

Corwin, E.S.: *The 'Higher Law' Background of American Constitutional Law*. Ithaca N.Y.: Cornell U.P. 1955.

Corwin, E.S.: *The President*.

Corwin, E.S., & Peltason, J.W.: *Understanding the Constitution*. New York: Holt Rinehart & Winston. 1967.

Cothan, P.C. (ed.): *Christian Social Issues*. Grand Rapids: Baker. 1979.

Cotton, B.: *Historia Anglicana [English History], 449 - 1398 A.D.* London: Longmans. 1859.

Cotton, J.: *Abstract of the Laws of New England as They are now Established*. Boston: S. Hall. 1798.

Cotton, J.: *Democracy as Detrimental to Church and State*.

Cotton, J.: *A Discourse about Civil Government in a New Plantation whose Design is Religion*. Cambridge. 1663.

Cotton, J.: *Moses and his Judicials*. Mass. 1936 ed.

Cottonian ms.

Cottrell, C.: *Seeing Roman Britain*.

Coventry, Walter of. See: Walter of Coventry.

Cowan, D.: *Foundations of Freedom*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press. 1961.

- Cramp, K.R.: *State and Federal Constitutions of Australia*. Angus & Robertson. 1913.
- Cramp, K.R., Lennard, W., & Smairl, J.H.: *A Story of the English People*. N.S.W. Government Printer. 1936.
- Crampton, P.: *Stonehenge of the Kings*. London: Baker. 1967.
- Cranston, M.: *What Are Human Rights?* London: William Clowes. 1973.
- Crawford, F.: *Ereuna or an Investigation of the Etymons of Words and Names, Classical and Scriptural, Through the Medium of Celtic. Remarks on the Hebraeo-Celtic Affinities*. London: Williams & Norgate. 1875.
- Crawford, F.M.: *The Rulers of the South*. London: Macmillan. 1900.
- Crawford, J. (ed.): *The Rights of Peoples*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1988.
- Creasy, Sir E.S.: *History of England from the Earliest to the Present Time*. I-II. London: Walton. 1869.
- Cremeans, D.: *The Reception of Calvinist Thought in England*. 1949.
- Cronau, R.: *America – the History of its Discovery, from the Oldest down to the Most Recent Times*. Leipzig. 1892.
- Cross, A.L.: *A History of England and Greater Britain*. New York: Macmillan, 1915.
- Cross, G., & Radcliffe, G.R.Y. See: Radcliffe, G.R.Y., & Cross. G.
- Cross, R., & Harris, J.W.: *Precedent in English Law*. 4th ed. 1991.
- Cross, R., & Jones, P.A.: *An Introduction to Criminal Law*. London: Butterworths. 1968.
- Cross, T.P., & Slover, C.H. (eds.): *Ancient Irish Tales*. Dublin: Figgis. 1969.
- Crutwell, C.T.: *A Literary History of Early Christianity*. London: Griffin. I-II. 1893.
- Culdee*. Art. *Enc. Amer.*
- Culdees*. Art. *Enc. Brit.*
- Culdees*. Art. in *NIDCC*.
- Culver, R.D.: *Toward a Biblical View of Civil Government*. Chicago: Moody. 1974.
- Culverwel, N.: *Light of Nature*.

Cumberland. Art. in *Enc. Brit.* 14th ed.

Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society, Transactions of the. XLV. 1940.

Cumbria. Art. in *Enc. Brit.* 14th ed.

Cummeneus Albus: *The Life of St Columba* (642f A.D.).

Cummings, C.: *History of the Isle of Man*.

Cunliffe, B.: *Iron Age Communities in Britain*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. 1974.

Cunliffe, B.: *The Celtic World*. London: The Bodley Head. 1979.

Cunliffe, B.: *The Regni*. London: Duckworth. 1973.

Cunningham, J.: *The Church History of Scotland, from the Commencement of the Christian Era to the Present Day*. Edinburgh. I-II. 1859.

Cunningham, W.: *Discussion on Church Principles – Popish, Erastian and Presbyterian*. Edinburgh: Clark. 1863.

Curry, E.: *Introduction to the Battle of Magh Leana*. Dublin: Celtic Soc. 1855.

Curtayne, A.: *Brigid of Ireland*. Dublin: Brown & Nolan. 1934.

Curtin, J.: *Myths and Folklore of Ireland*. Boston, 1890.

Curtin, J.: *Myths and Folk Tales of Ireland*. New York: Dover. Rep. 1975.

Curtis, E.: *A History of Ireland*. Methuen. 1964.

Curtis, E.: *History of Mediaeval Ireland from 1100 to 1513*. Methuen. 1938.

Curtis III, G.M., & Thompson Jr., J.J. (eds.): *The Southern Essays of Richard M. Weaver*. Indianapolis: Liberty Press. 1987.

Curzon, L.B.: *English Legal History*. Plymouth: MacDonald & Evans. 1968.

Cushman, R.E.: *Leading Constitutional Decisions*. New York: Appleton, Century, Crofts. 1966.

Custance, A.C.: *Noah's Three Sons*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan. 1975.

Customs of the Tarentine Church.

Cymbeline. Art. in the 1952 *Enc. Amer.*

Cymmrodorion.

Cymri. Art. in *Enc. Amer.* 1950.

Cymric Triads.

Cyprian: *Treatises*.

Cyril of Jerusalem: *Catechetical Lectures*.

Dabney, R.L.: *A Defense of Virginia and, Through her, of the South*. Harrisonburg, Va.: Sprinkle. 1977.

Dabney, R.L.: *Discussions – Evangelical and Theological*. London: Banner of Truth. I-II. 1967 rep.

Dabney, R.L.: *Discussions – Philosophical*. Harrisonburg, Va.: Sprinkle. 1980 rep.

Dabney, R.L.: *Discussions – Secular*. Harrisonburg, Va.: Sprinkle. 1979 rep.

Dabney, R.L.: *Lectures in Systematic Theology* (1878). Grand Rapids: Zondervan. Rep. 1976.

Dabney, R.L.: *Life of Gen. (Stonewall) Jackson*. Harrisonburg Va.: Sprinkle. Rep. 1976.

Dabney, R.L.: *The Practical Philosophy*. Harrisonburg, Va.: Sprinkle. 1984.

Dale, J.W.: *Classic Baptism*. Philipsburg N.J.: Presbyterian & Reformed Pub. Co. Rep. 1989.

Dalton, E.A.: *History of Ireland from the Earliest Times to the Present Day*. I-III. Dublin: Gresham. N.d.

Dan (in *Enc. Brit.*, 14th ed.).

Danaus (in *Enc. Brit.*, 14th ed.).

Dankbaar, W.F.: *Calvin – His Way and Work*. Nijkerk, Netherlands: Callenbach. 1957.

Danvers, F.C.: *Israel Redivivus [‘Israel’ Revived]*. London: Bans. 1905.

Danvers, H.: *A Treatise of Baptism wherein that of Believers and that of Infants is examined by the Scriptures with the History of Christianity among the Ancient Britains and Waldensians*. 1674.

DøArbois de Joubainville, H.: *Essay of a Catalogue of the Epic Literature of Ireland*. Paris: Thorin. 1883.

DøArbois de Joubainville, H.: *Introduction to the Study of Celtic Literature*. 1883-1902.

DøArbois de Joubainville, H.: *Irish Mythological Cycle*.

DøArbois de Joubainville, H.: *Ogham and the Early Irish Alphabet*. Paris. 1881.

DøArbois de Joubainville, H.: *The Celts*.

DøArbois de Joubainville, H.: *The Druids*. Paris. 1906.

DøArbois de Joubainville, H.: *The First Inhabitants of Europe*.

Dardanus. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*, 14th ed.

Dasentø *Introduction to 'Burnt Njal'*.

Daube, D.: *Studies in Biblical Law*. 1947.

DøAubigneø J.H.M.: *History of the Reformation*. I-V. New York: Carter. 1953.

DøAubigneø J.H.M.: *The Protector – A Vindication* [of Cromwell]. Harrisonburg, Va.: Sprinkle. 1983 ed.

David, M.: *Hammurabi*. Art. in A.M. Hyamson & A.M. Silbermann: *Jewish Encyclopaedia*. London: Shapiro Vallentine. 1938.

Davidson, H.E.: *The Seer in Celtic and Other Traditions*. Edinburgh: Donald. 1989.

Davidson, J. (Mrs. C.S. Lewis): *Smoke on the Mountain*. London: Hodder & Stoughton. 1957.

Davies, D.: *On the Races of Lancashire*. In *Transactions of the Philological Society*. 1855.

Davies, D.S.: *The Bible in English Law*. London: Jewish Historical Society. 1954.

Davies, E.: *Celtic Researches on the Origins...of the Ancient Britons*. London: Davies. 1804.

Davies, E.: *The Mythology and Rites of the British Druids*. London: Davies. 1809.

Davies, G.: *The Early Stuarts*.

Davies, W.W.: *The Codes of Hammurabi and Moses*.

Davis, J.: *Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate*. In Kennedy & Kennedy (*op. cit.*

- Davis, J.: *The Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government* (1881). I-II. Thos. Yoseloff. Rep. 1958.
- Davis, J.B., & Thurnam, J.: *Crania Britannia*. 1865.
- Davis, J.J.: *Evangelical Ethics*. Philipsburg, N.J.: Presbyterian & Reformed. 1985.
- Davis, J.J.: *Paradise to Prison – Studies in Genesis*. Baker: Grand Rapids. 1975.
- Dawkins, B.: *Early Man in Britain*. 1880.
- Dawson, C.: *Religion and the Rise of Western Culture*. London: Sheed & Ward. 1950.
- Dawson, C.: *The Making of Europe*. 1956.
- Dawson, R.M.: *The Development of Dominion Status, 1900-1936*.
- Dean, C.: *Arthur of England*. Toronto: Univ. Press. 1987.
- Deansly, M.: *A History of the Medieval Church, 590 - 1500*. London: Methuen. 1981 ed.
- Deansly, M.: *Sidelights on the Anglo-Saxon Church*. London. 1962.
- Deansly, M.: *The Pre-Conquest [Pre-1066 A.D.] Church in England*. London: Black. 1961.
- De Beer, R.E.: *Analysis of Salmond's Jurisprudence*. London: Stevens & Haynes. 1911.
- Decius*. Art. in *NICE*.
- Deer, the Book of*. Ed. J. Stuart. Spalding Club. 1868.
- De Graaf, S.G.: *Christ and the World*. Kok: Kampen. 1939.
- De Jong, N. *Christianity and Democracy*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1978.
- De Jong, P.Y. (ed.): *Crisis in the Reformed Churches*. Grand Rapids: Reformed Fellowship Inc. 1968.
- De Joubainville. See: DøArbois de Joubainville.
- De la Beche, D.: *Geology of Cornwall*.
- Delaney, F.: *The Celts*. London: Guild. 1986.
- Delaney, J.P., & Ostheimer, A.L. See Ostheimer, A.L., & Delaney, J.P.

De Lolme, J.L.: *The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution*. I-II. London: Parker. 1838.

Delitzsch, F.: *Die Genesis Ausgelegt [Genesis Expounded]*. Leipzig: Doerffling u. Francke. 1853.

Delius, W.: *History of the Irish Church from its Inception*. Munich: Reinhardt. 1954.

De Mar, G.: *America's Christian History*. Harrison N.Y.: Conservative Book Club. 1993.

De Mar, G.: *God and Government – Issues in Biblical Perspective*. I-III. Atlanta: American Vision Press. 1983f.

De Mar, G.: *Ruler of the Nations*. Fort Worth: Dominion Press. 1985.

De Mar, G.: *Something Greater is Here*. Fort Worth: Dominion Press. 1988.

De Mar, G.: *The Separation Illusion*. Milford, Mi.: Mott. 1986.

Denning, Sir A. [Lord]: *The Changing Law*.

Denning, Sir A. [Lord]: *The Influence of Religion on Law*. Lawyer's Christian Fellowship.

deEntreves, A.P.: *Natural Law*. Hutchison. 1970.

De Paor, M. & L.: *Early Christian Ireland*. Praeger. 1958.

De Pressense, E.: *The Early Years of Christianity*. London: Hodder & Stoughton. I-II. 1879.

Desmarest, B.A.: *General Revelation*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan. 1982.

De Smith, S.A.: *Constitutional and Administrative Law*. Harmondsworth: Penguin. 1977.

Detmold, M.J.: *The Australian Commonwealth*. 1985.

De Tocqueville, A.: *Democracy in America*. London: Oxford University Press. 1953 ed.

De Vattel, M.: *Law of Nations*. London: Sweet, Stevens & Maxwell. Chitty ed. 1834.

De Vere, A.: *Legends of St Patrick*.

De Viterbo, A.: *Chaldee Antiquities*.

Dewey, F.H.: *Caesar's Commentaries on the Gallic War*. New York: Translation Pub. Co. 1918.

Dewey, J.: *Philosophy of Law*. 1941.

De Witt, J.R.: *Jus Divinum – The Westminster Assembly and the ‘Divine Right’ of Church Government*. Kampen: Kok. 1969.

Dexter, T.F.G.: *Civilization in Britain, 2000 B.C.* London: Watts. 1935.

Diack, D.: *Newton Stone and Other Pictish Inscriptions*. 1922.

Diamond, A.: *Primitive Law Past and Present*. 1971.

Diceto, R. de. See: Ralph de Diceto.

Dicey, A.V.: *A Digest of the Laws of England*. Boston: Boston Book Co. 1896.

Dicey, A.V.: *Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution*. London: Macmillan. 1915.

Dicey, A.V.: *Law and Opinion in England*. 1905.

Dicey, A.V.: *The Law of the Constitution*. London: Macmillan. Ed. 1967.

Dickins, B., & Ors.: *Celt and Saxon: Studies in the Early British Border*. Cambridge: University Press. 1964.

Dickson, D.: *Truth’s Victory Over Error*. Edinburgh. 1684.

Didache [Teaching of the Twelve Apostles].

Diehl, W.: *Calvin’s Exposition of the Decalogue in the First Edition of his ‘Institutes’ and Luther’s Catechisms*. In *Theological Studies and Critiques*. Gotha. 1898.

Diepenhorst, I.A.: *Christian Statecraft*. Kampen, Kok. N.d.

Diepenhorst, I.A.: *Historico-Critical Contribution to the Doctrine of the Christian State*. Netherlands. 1943.

Dillon, M. (ed.): *Early Irish Society*. Dublin: Colm O’Lochlainn. 1954.

Dillon, M. & N.K. Chadwick: *The Celtic Realm*. London: Weidenfeld & Nicholson. 1972.

Dillon, M., & Chadwick, N.K. See further: Chadwick, N.K., & Dillon, N.

Dillon, M., Chadwick, N., & Guyonvarc’h, C.: *The Celtic Kingdoms*. Paris. 1974.

Dimma, Book of.

Dio Cassius Cocceianus: *Roman History*. I-IX. London: Heinemann. Rep. 1954.

Dio Chrysostom Cocceianus: *Discourses*. I-V. London: Heinemann. Rep. 1961.

Diodorus (Siculus): *Bibliotheca Historica [Historical Library]*. 60 B.C. Various editions.

Diogenes Laertius: *Lives of Eminent Philosophers*.

Diognetus, Mattheetes's Epistle to.

Dion Cassius: *History of Rome*.

Ditmas, E.M.R.: *Traditions and Legends of Glastonbury*. Channel Islands: Toucan. 1979.

Divine, D.: *The North-west Frontier of Rome – Hadrian's Wall*. London: Macdonald. 1969.

Dixon, Sir O.: *Jesting Pilate*. Melbourne: Law Book Co. 1942.

Dixon, Sir Owen. Art. in *CEANZ* (q.v.).

Dixon, W.G., & Jamieson, J.C.: *John Calvin and the Modern World*. Melbourne: Presbyterian Board of Religious Education. 1936.

Dobbs, M.E.: *Sidelights on the Tain Age and Other Studies*. Dundalk: Tempest. 1917.

Doble, G.H.: *The Saints of Cornwall*. Oxford: The Holywell Press. N.d.

Dobson, C.C.: *Did Our Lord Visit Britain, as They Say in Cornwall and Somerset?* Haverhill, Mass.: Destiny. 1944.

Dobson, C.C.: *The Boyhood and Early Manhood of Jesus*. Glastonbury: Gazette Office. N.d.

Dodd, C.H.: *Natural Law in the Bible*. In *Theology Reprint* 17. 1946.

Dodd, J.: *A History of Canon Law in Conjunction with Other Branches of Jurisprudence*. Oxford: Parker. 1884.

Dodson, J.: *Apocalyptic Interpretation*. Art. in *The Original Covenant and Contending Witness*. Pottstown Pa.: Covenanted Reformed Presbyterian Pub. Co. Jan. 15th, 1993.

Doe, N.: *Fifteenth-Century Concepts of Law – Fortescue and Pecock*. In *History of Political Thought*. 1989.

Doe, N.: *Fundamental Authority in Late-Medieval English Law*. 1990.

Dohrs, F.E.: *Northern Ireland*. Garden City N.Y.: Nelson-Doubleday. 1967.

Domesday Book [of 1085f A.D.]. 1811 edition, printed by Command of His Majesty, King George III. I-V.

Donaldson, G.: *Scotland – Church and Nation through Sixteen Centuries*. London: S.C.M. 1960.

Donovan, F.P., & Rymer, B.P., & Sinclair, D.A.: *Signed, Sealed and Delivered: An Introduction to Australian Commercial Principles*. Melbourne: F.W. Cheshire. 1970 ed.

Dooyeweerd, H.: *A Christian Theory of Social Institutions*. La Jolla, Ca.: Herman Dooyeweerd Foundation. 1986.

Dooyeweerd, H.: *A New Critique of Theoretical Thought*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian & Reformed. I-IV. 1953.

Dooyeweerd, H.: *Encyclopedia of Legal Science*. Amsterdam: Free University. 1967.

Dooyeweerd, H.: *Explorations in Philosophy, Sociology and Legal History*. Amsterdam: Buijten & Schipperheijn. 1962.

Dooyeweerd, H.: *In the Twilight of Western Thought*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1958.

Dooyeweerd, H.: *Philosophy of the Idea of Law*. I-III. Amsterdam: H.J. Paris. 1935f.

Dooyeweerd, H.: *The Christian Idea of the State*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1958.

Dooyeweerd, H.: *The Contest About the Concept of Sovereignty in Modern Jurisprudence and Political Science*. Amsterdam: Free Univ. 1950.

Dorotheus: *Synopsis of the Apostles*.

Dordrecht, Synode te. Art. in *Chr. Enc*.

Dornan, R.K., & Vedlik Jr., C.: *Judicial Supremacy: The Supreme Court on Trial*. Marlborough, N.H.: Plymouth Rock Foundation. 1986.

Dorotheus: *Synod of the Apostles – Synopsis of Simon the Zealot*.

Dort. Art. in *HastingsøBiblical Cyclopaedia*.

Dottin, G.: *The Population of Ireland*. Paris. 1931.

Douglas, D.: *Kingdom Revival Crusades*. Sunnybank, Australia. N.d.

Douglas, D.: *The Kingdom Message*. Sunnybank, Australia. Various issues. 1980-88.

Douglas, D.: *The Royal Stone of Ireland*. Sunnybank, Australia. Various issues. 1980-88.

Douglas, J.D. (ed.): *New International Dictionary of the Christian Church*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan. 1974.

Dowden, J.: *The Celtic Church in Scotland*. London: S.P.C.K., 1894.

Dowling, T., & Clyn, J. See: Clyn, J., & Dowling, T.

Downie, R.: *Natural Law and God's Law*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). Summer, 1978.

Doyle, H.: *An Illustrated History of Ireland from the Earliest Period*. Kerry: Kenmore Convent. 1868.

Draper, J.T., & Watson, F.E.: *If the Foundations Be Destroyed*. Nashville: Oliver-Nelson. 1984.

Driver, G.R., & Miles, J.C.: *The Assyrian Laws*. 1951.

Duc. de Usu et Auctoritate Juris Civilis.

Duchacek, I.: *Comparative Federalism – the Territorial Dimension in Politics*. New York: Holt Rinehart & Winston. 1970.

Du Chaillu. See: Chaillu.

Duchesne, A.: *The Origins of the Christian Cult*. London: S.P.C.K. ed. 1888.

Duckett, E.: *Alfred and his England*. Chicago. 1956.

Dudley, D.R., & Webster, G.: *The Rebellion of Boudicca*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. Rep. 1963.

Duke, E.: *The Druidical Temples of the County of Wilts*.

Duke, J.A.: *History of the Church of Scotland to the Reformation*. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd. 1937.

Duke, J.A.: *The Columban Church*. Oxford: University Press. 1932.

Duncan, M.: *The Five Points of Christian Reconstruction from the Lips of Our Lord*. Edmonton: Still Waters Revival Books. 1990.

Dunkerley, D.A.: *What is Theonomy*. Pensacola: MacIlwain Presbyterian Church. 1978.

Dunlop, E.W., & Pike, W.: *Australia – Colony to Nation*. Sydney: Longmans. 1960.

- Dunn, J.: *Tain bo Cualange [The Cattle-Raid on Cooley]*. 1914.
- Dunn, J.: *The Political Thought of John Locke*. Cambridge: Univ. Press. 1969.
- Dunning, W.A.: *A History of Political Theories*. New York: Macmillan, 1905.
- Du Plessis, L.J.: *The Governmental Theory of John Calvin*. In *Antirevolutionary Statecraft* (in Afrikaans). Netherlands. 6th Year.
- Duplessis-Mornay, P.: *The Mystery of Iniquity alias the History of the Papacy*. 1611.
- Durant, W.: *Caesar and Christ*. New York: Simon & Schuster. 1944.
- Durham, J.: *The Law Unsealed or a Practical Exposition of the Ten Commandments*. Glasgow. 1798.
- Durkheim, E.: *The Division of Labor in Society* (1883). Free Press. Rep. 1964.
- Durrow, the Book of. Dublin: Trinity College Press.
- Duval, P.M., & Roth, G. See: Roth, G., & Duval, P.M.
- Dworkin, R.: *Law as Interpretation*. In *Texas Law Review*. 1982.
- Dworkin, R.: *Law's Empire*. London: Fontana. 1986.
- Dworkin, R.: *Taking Rights Seriously*. London: Duckworth. 1977.
- Dyer, J.: *Southern England – Archaeological Guide*. Noyes Press. 1973.
- Dyer, J.: *The Penguin Guide to Prehistoric England and Wales*. London: Allen Lane. 1981.
- Dykes, D.O.: *The Code of Hammurabi*. In *16 Juridical Review*. 1904.
- Dymmok, M.: *Treatise of Ireland*.
- Eadmer: *Laws*.
- Eadric: *Laws*.
- Earle, J., & Plummer, C. See: Plummer, C., & Earle, J.
- Earle, V. (ed.): *Federalism – Infinite Variety in Theory and Practice*. Ithaca Ill.: Peacock. 1968.
- Eason, R.: *Australia is a Christian Nation*. Art. in McLennan's *op. cit.*

Ebrard, J.H.A.: *The Culdee Church of the 6th-8th Centuries*. In Niedner's *Journal of Historical Theology*. 1862-63.

Ebrard, J.H.A.: *The Scots-Irish Missionary Church of the 6th-8th Centuries, and its Expansion on the Continent*. Guetersloh. 1873.

Ecclesiastical Canons of the Apostles.

Eden, M.A.: *The Sea-Traders*. Netherlands: Time/Life International. 1974.

Edgar: *Laws*.

Edison, J.: *Christian Standards*. London: Scripture Union. 1966.

Edward & Guthrum: *Laws*.

Edward the Confessor: *Laws*.

Edward the Elder: *Laws*.

Edward: *Laws*.

Edmunds, P.D.: *Law and Civilization*. Washington D.C.: Public Affairs Press. 1959.

Edwards, J.: *Apocalyptic Writings*. Yale Univ. Press: New Haven. Ed. Stein. 1977.

Edwards, J.: *Basic Writings*. New York: New American Library. 1966 rep.

Edwards, J.: *The History of Redemption*. Evansville: Sovereign Grace. 1959.

Edwards, O.: *A Short History of Wales*. London: Unwin. 1906.

Efans, T.: *Drych y Prifoesedd [The Mirror of the Principal Ages]*. Llangammarch.

Egerton, H.E.: *The Causes and Character of the American Revolution*. London: Oxford U.P. 1923.

Egerton & Grant: *Speeches and Despatches on Canadian Constitutional Development*.

Ehrlich, J.W.: *The Holy Bible and the Law*. New York: Ocean Pub. 1962.

Eidsmoe, J.: *Christianity and the Constitution*. Grand Rapids: Baker. 1987.

Eidsmoe, J.: *Christianity and the Constitution – the Faith of our Founding Fathers*. In *The Counsel of Chalcedon*. Marietta, Ga. 1987.

Eidsmoe, J.: *God and Caesar – Christian Faith & Political Action*. Westchester, Ill.: Crossway. 1984.

Eidsmoe, J.: *The Christian Legal Adviser*.

Eisenstadt, E.I.: *The Protestant Ethic Thesis*. In Robertson's *Sociology* (q.v.).

Elder, I.H.: *Celt, Druid and Culdee*. London: Covenant. 1938.

Elder, I.H.: *George of Lydda*. London: Covenant.

Elder, I.H.: *The Story of Glastonbury*. Bangor: March & Derri.

Electoral and Administrative Review Commission: *Review of the Preservation and Enhancement of Individuals' Rights and Freedoms*, Issues Paper No. 20. Brisbane, Australia. June, 1992.

Eliot, C.W. (dedicated to): *Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law*. Boston: Little, Brown. 1905.

Elliott, E.D.: *Evolutionary Tradition in Jurisprudence*. In *Columbia Law Review*. 1985.

Ellul, J.: *The Meaning of the City*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1970.

Ellul, J.: *The Politics of God, and the Politics of Man*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1972.

Ellul, J.: *The Theological Foundations of Law*. ET. New York: Seabury. 1969.

Elster, L.: *Calvin as Statesman, Lawgiver, and National Economist*. In *Annual for National Economics and Statistics*. 1878.

Elton, C.I.: *Origins of English History*. London: Quaritch. 1890.

Elton, E.: *God's Holy Mind – Matters Morall*.

Ely, J.H.: *Democracy and Distrust – A Theory of Judicial Review*. Cambridge Mass.: Harvard Univ. Press. 1980.

Ely, J. & R.: *Lionel Murphy – the Rule of Law*. Sydney: Akron. 1986.

Ely, M.J.: *The Erosion of the Judicial Process – An Aspect of Church-State Entanglement in Australia – The Struggle of Citizens to be Heard in the Australian Full High Court on the State Aid Issue*. Melbourne. 1981.

Ely, R.: *Unto God and Caesar – Religious Issues in the Emerging [Australian] Commonwealth 1891-1906*. Melbourne: Univ. Press. 1976.

Emy, H.V.: *The Politics of Australian Democracy*. Melbourne: Pre Press. 1974.

Encyclopaedia Biblica.

Encyclopaedia Britannica (1st ed.), I-III. Edinburgh: Bell & Farquhar. 1771.

Encyclopaedia Britannica (14th ed.), 1-24. New York: Enc. Brit. 1929.

Encyclopaedia Britannica (Macropaedia). Chicago: University Press. 1974.

Encyclopedia Americana, 1-30. New York: Americana. 1951.

Encyclopedia Judaica. Jerusalem: Keter. 1971.

Encyclopedias: 1951 *Encyclopedia Americana*; 1929 *Encyclopaedia Britannica*; *Encyclopedia Judaica*; *Funk & Wagnalls New Encyclopedia*; *Hastings's Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*; 1979 *New Illustrated Columbia Encyclopedia*; and 1891 *Schaff-Herzog Encyclopaedia of Religious Knowledge etc.* Various articles on: Albion; Alfred; America; Anacharsis; Angles; Angli; Anglo-Saxons; Ancient British Church; Arthur; Avienus; Britain; British; British Isles; Britons; Brute; Caledonia; Cambria; Caractacus; Celts; Celtic Church; Cimbri; Cimmerians; Constantine; Crimea; Culdees; Cumberland; Cumbria; Cymric Triads; Cymry; Dalriada; Dan; Danaans; Danaioi; Danaus; Danes; Dardanus; Dardanians; Denmark; Diodorus Siculus; Dion Cassius; Druids; Ethelberht; Galatians; Gaul; Gildas; Glastonbury; Gomer; Greenland; Habiru; Hapiru; Hebrews; Heligoland; Helluland; Herodotus; Homer; Humri; Horrians; Iceland; Ina; Ireland; Julius Caesar; Llandaff; London; Madoc; Markland; Mulmutius; Phoenicians; Picts; Pliny; Sacae; Saka; Saxons; Scots; Scythians; Stonehenge; Strabo; Suetonius; Tin; Trojans; Troy; Tyre; Vinland; Wales; Welsh; *etc.*

Engelbrecht, B.: *Backgrounds and Basic Structures of the Theocratic Vision*. In Afrikaans. University of Cape Town. Ph.D. dissertation. 1963.

Engels, F.: *Articles on the British*. Moscow: F.L.P.H. 1975.

Engels, F.: *Socialism: Utopian, and Scientific*. Moscow: Foreign Languages Pub. House. N.d.

Engels, F.: *The Peasant War in Germany*. In Marx-Engels's *On Religion*. Moscow: Foreign Languages Publishing House. 1955.

England. Art. in the *Enc. Jud.*

English, P.B.: *Land Rights – Birth Rights (The Great Australia Hoax)*. Bullsbrook W.A., Australia: Veritas. 1986.

English Chronicle.

English Reports. See: Coke, Sir E.

Enoch, Book of.

Eochaidh O'Floinn.

Eogan, G. & Henty, M. See: Henty, M., & Eogan, G.

Ephraim the Syrian: *Hymn on the Nativity.*

Ephrem Epigraph (V:41). 1884.

Epiphanius: *Against Heresies.*

Epistles of the Merovingian and Carolingian Age.

Erasmus. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Erastus. Art. in *ERK.*

ERE = (Hastingsø) *Encyclopaedia of Religion & Ethics.* I-XII. Edinburgh: Clark. 1908-21f.

Eri, Chronicles of.

Erik's Saga.

ERK. Encyclopaedia of Religious Knowledge (Schaff-Herzog). I-IV. New York: Funk & Wagnalls. 1894.

Essays...to C.W. Eliot. See: Eliot, C.W.

Ethelbehrt: *Code.*

Ethelred: *Laws.*

Eumenius: *Panegyrics.*

Europe, Ancient. Art. in *Enc. Brit. (Macropaedia).* Chicago: University Press. 1974.

Eusebius: *Demonstration of the Gospel.* Ferrar ed. 1920.

Eusebius: *History of the Church [till 300f A.D.].* Various editions.

Eusebius: *Life of Constantine.*

Eusebius: *Oration for Constantine [Prologue].*

Evans, E.E.: *Prehistoric and Early Christian Ireland.* Batsford. 1966.

Evans, Sir G.: *Four Ancient Books of Wales*.

Evans, G.: *Democratic Socialism and Human Rights*. University of Queensland. 1982.

Evans, G.: *Human Rights and International Law*. Sydney: International Law Association. 1984.

Evans, G.: *Politics of Justice*. Victorian Fabian Society. Pamphlet No. 33. 1980.

Evans, G. (ed.): *Law, Politics and the Labor Movement*. Melbourne. 1980.

Evans, Sir J.: *Ancient Bronze Implements*.

Evans, Sir J.: *Coins of the Ancient Britons*. 1864.

Evans, S.: *High History of the Holy Grail*. London. 1898.

Evans, Wade-. See: Wade-Evans.

Evans (ed.): *Bruts*. Translation from the Welsh *Brut y Tywusogion*.

Evans & Jackson: *Sources of English Constitutional Law*. Butterworth.

Evatt, H.V.: *The King and his Dominion Governors – A Study of the Reserve Powers of the Crown in Great Britain and the Dominions*. Melbourne: Cheshire. Rep. 1967.

Faa di Bruno: *Catholic Belief*. London: Burns & Oates. 1884f.

Fairbairn, P.: *The Revelation of Law in Scripture*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan. Rep. 1957.

Fairfax of Cameron, Thomas Fairfax, 3d Baron. Art. in *NICE*.

Fajgenbaum, J., & Hanks, P.: *Australian Constitutional Law*. Sydney: Butterworths. 1980.

Falk, Z.W.: *Hebrew Law in Biblical Times – An Introduction*. Jerusalem: Wahrman. 1964.

Falk, Z.W.: *Jewish Law*. In *An Introduction to Legal Systems*, ed. J.D.M. Derrett. New York: Praeger. 1968.

Falkiner, C.L.: *Illustrations of Irish History*.

Farrand, F.: *The Forming of the Constitution*.

Faulkner, R.K.: *Richard Hooker and the Politics of a Christian England*. 1981.

Federalist Papers.

Fell, B.: *Christian Messages in Old-Irish Script Deciphered from Rock Carvings in West Virginia*. In: *Wonderful West Virginia*. March 1981f.

Felsenthal, B.: *Jewish Law*. In: 8 *Albany Law Journal*. 1873.

Ferguson, A.B.: *Clio Unbound – Perception of the Social and Cultural Past in Renaissance England*. 1979.

Ferguson, A.B.: *Utter Antiquity – Perceptions of Pre-History in Renaissance England*. 1993.

Ferguson, Sir S.: *Hibernian Nights' Entertainments*. 1906.

Ferguson, Sir S.: *Lays of the Western Gael*.

Fergusson, J.: *A Brief Refutation of Toleration etc.* 1692.

Fergusson, J.: *Rude Stone Monuments*. 1872.

Ferris, A.J.: *The Everlasting Throne of David*.

Fiacc, the Hymn of. In: Stokes & Strachan (q.v.).

Fifoot, C.H.S.: *Lord Mansfield*. 1936.

Figgis, J.N.: *The Divine Right of Kings*. 1896. Rep. 1970.

Filip, J.: *Celtic Civilization and Its Heritage*. Prague: New Horizons. 1962.

Filmer, W.: *The Celtic Iron Age in Europe*. In *The Message*, IV. 1981.

Finch, Sir H.: *Law: A Discourse...in Foure Bookes*. London. 1627.

Finch, Sir H.: 'Nomotexnia' or 'Of the Common Law'. London: Bodleyan Rawlinson Manuscript.

Finlason, W.F.: *Reeves' History of the English Law*. London: Reeves & Turner. I-II. 1869.

Finlay, I.: *Celtic Art*. Noyes Press. 1973.

Finnis, J.: *Natural Law and Natural Rights*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1980.

Fisher, E.: *Marrow of Modern Divinity* (McCrie ed.). Edmonton: Still Waters. N.d.

Fisher, G.P.: *The History of the Church*. London: Hodder & Stoughton. 1922.

- Fisher, J., & Baring-Gould, S. See: Baring-Gould, S. & Fisher, J.
- Fiske, J.: *The Beginnings of New England*.
- Fiske, J.: *The Discovery of America*. London. 1892.
- Fitzgerald, B.: *Ireland and the Making of Britain*. New York. 1922.
- Fitzherbert, Sir A.: *Grand Abridgement of the Laws of England*. I-II. 1565 ed.
- Fitzherbert, Sir A.: *The Office and Authority of Justices of the Peace*. 1530f. Various editions.
- Flag*. Art. in *CEANZ*.
- Flanz, G.H., & Blaustein, A.P. (eds.). See: Blaustein, A.P., & Flanz, G.H.
- Fleta: *Commentarius Juris Anglicani [Commentary on English Law]*. London. 1685.
- Fletcher, R.: *Who's Who in Roman Britain and Anglo-Saxon England*. London: Shephard-Walwyn. 1989.
- Flinn, R.: *Samuel Rutherford and Puritan Political Theory*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). 1978-79.
- Flintoff, O.: *The Rise and Progress of the Laws of England and Wales*. London: Roworth. 1840.
- Flower, R.: *The Irish Tradition*. Oxford: University Press. 1947.
- Fogarty, K.: *Equality Rights and Their Limitations in the Charter*. London: Carswell. 1987.
- Foley, M.: *New Order, New Law*. Christchurch: National Conference of New Zealand Association of Social Workers. Unpub. 1984.
- Folk-moot*. Art. in *Enc. Amer*.
- Foord, E.: *The Last Age of Roman Britain*. London. 1925.
- Forbes, A.P.: *Lives of St Ninian and St Kentigern*. In: *Historians of Scotland*. V. 1874.
- Fordun, J.: *Chronicle of Scottish History* (1370). See: Skene.
- Forman, W., & Kruta, V. See: Kruta, V., & Forman, W.
- Formby, H.: *Ancient Rome and its Connection with the Christian Religion*. London: Kegan Paul. 1880.

Fortescue, Sir J.: *Commendation of the Laws of England*. 1470. Various editions ó esp. that of Chrimes (Cambridge, England: University Press, 1942). See too: Waterhouse.

Fortescue, Sir J.: *On the Nature of Natural Law*. In *Sir John Fortescue Knight etc. (q.v.)*.

Fortescue, Sir J.: *Sir John Fortescue Knight – His Life, Works, and Family History*. Ed. 1869.

Fortescue, L.J.: *Reports of Select Cases*. London: Chinnery. 1748 ed.

Fortulacus: *Opera*.

Foster, J.: *They Converted Our Ancestors – A Study of the Early Church in Britain*. London: SCM. 1965.

Foster, M., & Swanson, M.-E.: *The American Covenant*. Eerdmans: Grand Raids. 1981.

Foster, T.: *Amazing Book of Revelation Explained*. Blackburn, Vic., Australia: Acacia. 1985.

Foster, T.: *Britain's Royal Throne*. Blackburn, Vic., Australia: Acacia. 1986.

Foster, T.: *How Did Christianity Come to Britain?* Melbourne: N.R.C. N.d.

Foster, T.: *Soviet Power, or God's Kingdom?* Blackburn, Vic., Australia: Acacia. 1988.

Foster, T.: *The Antichrist – Who Is He?* Blackburn, Vic., Australia: Acacia. 1986.

Foster, T.: *When Russia Attacks America!* Blackburn, Vic., Australia: Acacia. 1987.

Foulner, M.A.: *Theonomy and the Westminster Confession*. Edinburgh: Morpet. 1997.

Four Masters: *Annals of the Kingdoms of Ireland from the Earliest Times to the Year 1616*. I-VII. Ed. J. O'Donovan. Dublin: De Burca. Rep. 1990.

Fowler, S.: *Biblical Studies in the Gospel and Society*. Potchefstroom: University Press. 1985.

Fowler, W.: *The Religious Experience of the Roman People*. 1911.

Fox, C.: *A Find of the Early Iron Age from Llyn Carrig Bach, Anglesey*. National Museum of Wales. 1946.

Fox, C.: *Archaeology of the Cambridge Region*.

Fox, C.: *Pattern & Purpose: Early Celtic Art in Britain*. National Museum of Wales. 1958.

Foxe, J.: *Acts and Monuments of Britain*. I-II.

France. Art. in A.M. Hyamson & A.M. Shapiro's *op. cit.*.

Franck, T.M.: *Comparative Constitutional Process, Cases and Materials: Fundamental Rights in the Common Law Nations*. London: Sweet & Maxwell. 1968.

Francke, J.: *Article 36 of the Belgic Confession – the Office of Government*. Kampen: Reformed Congress. 1948.

Franklin, B.: *Works in Philosophy, Politics, and Morals*. London. I-III. 1806.

Franklin, J.H.: *Jean Bodin and the Rise of Absolutist Theory*. 1973.

Franks, A.W.: *Archaeologia*. I-II.

Frantzen, A.J.: *King Alfred*. Twayne Publishers. 1987.

Frazer, Sir J.G.: *Folk-lore in the Old Testament*. London: Macmillan. 1923.

Frazer, Sir J.G.: *The Golden Bough*. New York: Macmillan. 1963.

Frazier, C.A.: *Politics and Religion Can Mix!* Nashville: Boardman. 1974.

Freculphus: *On God*.

Freeman, A.E.: *History of the Norman Conquest*. 3d ed. 1877.

Freeman, F.: *Old English History*.

Frend, W.H.C.: *The Rise of Christianity*. Darton, Longman & Todd. 1984.

Frere, S.: 'Britannia' – *A History of Roman Britain*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. 1987.

Frere, S.: 'Britannia' – *A History of the Provinces of Roman Britain*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. 1967.

Freund, Sutherland, Howe and Brown: *Constitutional Law Cases and Other Problems*. I-II. Little, Brown & Co. 1961.

Friedman, L.M., & Scheiber, H.N.: *American Law and the Constitutional Order*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press. 1978.

Friedrich, C.: *Constitutional Government and Democracy*. Waltman, Mass.: Blaisdell. 1968.

Friedrich, C.: *Limited Government – A Comparison*. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall. 1974.

Friedrich, C.J.: *The Philosophy of Law in Historical Perspective*. Chicago: University Press.

1963.

Friedrich, C.J.: *Tradition and Authority*. London: Pall Mall Press. 1972.

Friedrich, C.J.: *Transcendant Justice – the Religious Dimension of Constitutionalism*. Durham, N.C.: Duke U.P. 1964.

Froelich, K.: *Calvin on the Kingdom of God, the World, and the Church*. Munich. 1930.

Froelich, K.: *Calvin's Idea of the Kingdom of God*. Munich. 1922.

Frohn, B.: *Virtue and the Promise of Conservation – The Legacy of Burke and Tocqueville*. 1993.

Froom, L.E.: *The Prophetic Faith of Our Fathers*. I-IV. Washington, D.C.: Review & Herald. 1948f.

Frost, R.: *British Commonwealth and World Society*. 1945-47.

Frothingham, R.: *The Rise of the Republic of the United States*.

Froude, J.A.: *Short Studies on Great Subjects*.

Fry, Sir E.: *Account of Selden and his Work [Life]*. In F. Pollock (ed.): *Selden's Table Talk*. London: Quaritch. 1927.

Fuller, T.: *The Holy [and the] Profane State*. London. 1831.

Funk & Wagnall: *New Encyclopedia*, 1-27. New York. 1973.

Furze-Morrish, L., and Bayley, D. See Bayley, D. & Furze-Morrish, L.

Fussner, F.S.: *The Historical Revolution – English Historical Writing and Thought 1580-1640*. 1962.

Gadd, C.H.: *Ideas of Divine Rule in the Ancient East*. 1948.

Gaebelein, F.E.: *Expositor's Bible Commentary*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan. 1984.

Gaedhil with the Gaill, War of the. Record Series.

Gaertner, B.: *The Areopagus Speech and Natural Revelation*. Lund. 1955.

Gaffarel, P.: *The Irish in America Before Columbus*. Paris. 1890.

Gairdner, J.: *Characterization of the Tudor and Stuart Periods*.

- Gale, G.: *Historia Britannicae, Saxonicae, Anglo-Danicae [History of the Britons, Saxons, Anglo-Danes]*. Oxford: Gale. 1691.
- Galer, R.S.: *Old Testament Law for Bible Students*. New York: Macmillan. 1922.
- Gall, St: *Life of St. Gall*.
- Gallico, P.: *The Steadfast Man: A Life of St. Patrick*. London: Michael Joseph. 1958.
- Gantz, J. (translator): *The Mabinogion [of Ancient Wales]*. Harmondsworth: Penguin. 1984.
- Gardner, D.E.: *The Trumpet Sounds for Britain*. Manchester: Christian Foundations. 1980.
- Garmon. See: Germanus of Auxerre.
- Garmonsway, G.N. (ed.): *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*. Everyman. 1972.
- Garran, R.R. See: Quick and Garran.
- Garstang, J.: *Land of the Hittites*. 1910.
- Gathorne-Hardy, G.M.: *The Norse Discoverers of America*. Oxford: University Press. 1921.
- Gaustad, E.S.: *A Documentary History of Religion in America, to the Civil War*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1982.
- Gaustad, E.S.: *A Religious History of America*. New York: Harper & Row. 1974.
- Gaustad, E.S. (ed.): *Religious Issues in American History*. New York: Harper & Row. 1968.
- Gay, P.: *A Loss of Mastery – Puritan Historians in Colonial America*. New York: Vintage. 1968.
- Gayer, G.W.: *The Heritage of the Anglo-Saxon Race*. London: Covenant. 1941.
- Gebelin, C.: *The Primitive World*. I-VIII. Paris.
- Gedraitis, A.F.: *Worship and Politics*. Toronto: Wedge. 1972.
- Gee, M. (ed.): *The Triads*. In: *The Myvyrian Archaeology*.
- Geesink, W.: *Concerning the Lord's Ordinances, I-IV*. Kampen: Kok. 1908.
- Geis, G.: *Lord Hale, Witches, and Rape*. In *British Journal of Law and Society*. 1978.
- Geldart, W.M.: *Elements of English Law*. London: Williams & Norgate. 1914.

Geldenhuys, N.: *The Christian and Politics*. Stellenbosch: Christian Students' Association of South Africa. 1948.

Geluk, M.P., & Runia, K. See: Runia, K., & Geluk, M.P.

Gennadius: *On the Church's Scriptures*.

Gentry, K.L.: *God's Law in the Modern World*. Phillipsburg, Pa.: Presbyterian & Reformed Pub. Co. 1993.

Gentry, K.L.: *He Shall Have Dominion*. Tyler, Tx.: ICE. 1992.

Gentry, K.L.: *The Greatness of the Great Commission*. Tyler, Tx.: ICE. 1990.

Gentry, K.L.: *Theonomy – An Informed Response*. Tyler, Tx.: Institute for Christian Economics. 1990f.

Gentry, K.L.: *The Rise and Fall of American Liberty*. Marietta, Ga.: *The Counsel of Chalcedon*. Oct. 1989.

Gentry, K.L.: *The U.S. Constitution – A Christian Document*. I-II. Marietta, Ga.: *The Counsel of Chalcedon*. Dec. 1986 & Jan. 1987.

Gentz, F.: *The French and American Revolutions Compared*. Chicago: Regnery. 1959.

Geoffrey Arthur (of Monmouth): *History of the Kings of Britain*. Geneva: Slatkine. 1977.

Geographical Treatise. 1300.

Gerald Cambrensis: *On Instruction to the Chiefs*. A.D. 1195.

Gerald Cambrensis: *Works*. London: Longmans. I-VI. Ed. 1861.

Gerald of Wales. See: Gerald Cambrensis.

Germaine, St. See: Germanus of Auxerre.

Germain St., Christopher: St Germain, C. sfGreith.

Germanus of Auxerre. Art. in *NICE*.

Gernon, L.: *A Discourse of Ireland*. In Falkiner's *op. cit.*, q.v.

Gerstner, J.H., Kelly, D.F., & Rollinson, P.: *The Westminster Confession of Faith – A Guide*. Signal Mountain, Tenn.: Summertown Texts. 1992.

Gest, J.M.: *The Influence of Biblical Texts upon English Law*. Philadelphia: Buchanan. 1910.

Gibbon, E.: *The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. London: Oxford University Press. I-VII. Ed. 1907-14.

Gibbs, H.: *A Constitutional Bill of Rights?* In *Australian Journal of Public Administration*. 1986.

Gibbs, L.W.: *The Puritan Natural Law Theory of William Ames*. In *Harvard Theological Review*. 1971.

Gibson, E.: *A System of English Ecclesiastical Law*. Oxford: Clarendon. I-II. 1761.

Gibson, E. *The English Works of Sir Henry Spelman*.

Gierke, O.: *Johannes Althusius and the Development of the 'Natural Law' Theories of the State*. Aalen: Scientia. Rep. 1968.

Gierke, O.: *Natural Law and the Theory of Society, 1500 to 1800*. Cambridge, England: University Press. Rep. 1950.

Gilbert, G.: *Parochial History of Cornwall*. 1580.

Gilbert, H.J., & Ludes, F.J. See Ludes, F.J., & Gilbert, H.J.

Gilbert, T.: *Whitehall Debates*. 1556f.

Gilchrist, J.: *The Church and Economic Activity in the Middle Ages*. London: Macmillan, 1969.

Gildas: *On the Ruin of Britain*. London: Cymmrodorion. Ed. 1988.

Gildas: *The Lorica of Gildas*.

Giles, J.A.: *An Introductory Note to Alfred's Laws*. In ed. R.D. Giles's *Whole Works of King Alfred*.

Giles, J.A.: *Six Old English Chronicles*. London: Bell & Daldy. 1882.

Giles, J.A.: *The Works of Gildas and Nennius*. London. 1841.

Giles, R.D.: *Memorial of King Alfred*. New York: Burt Franklin. 1969.

Giles, R.D.: *The Whole Works of King Alfred*. New York: AMS Press. I-IV. 1969.

Gillespie, G.: *Aaron's Rod Blossoming*. Edinburgh: Ogle & Oliver & Boyd. 1843.

- Gillespie, G.: *111 Propositions Concerning the Ministry and Government of the Church*. 1644.
- Gillespie, G.: *The Works of George Gillespie*, I-II. Edmonton: Still Waters Revival Books. Rep. 1991.
- Gillespie, G.: *Wholesome Severity Reconciled with Christian Liberty* ó subtitled *The True Resolution of a Present Controversy concerning Liberty of Conscience*. London: Meredith. 1645.
- Ginsberg, M.: *On Justice in Society*. Penguin. 1965.
- Ginnell, L.: *Brehon Laws – A Legal Handbook*. London: Unwin. 1894.
- Giraldus Cambrensis. See Gerald Cambrensis.
- Gladstone, W.E.: *Juventus Mundi* [alias “Youth of the World”].
- Gladstone, W.E.: *Kin Beyond Sea* in his *Gleanings of Past Years*.
- Glanvill, R.: *On the Laws and Customs of the Kingdom of England*. Ca. 1180 A.D. Ed. Woodbine. New Haven: Yale Historical Publications. 1932.
- Glaston[bury], John of. See: John of Glaston[bury].
- Glover, F.R.A.: *England and the Remnant of Judah*.
- Glover, J.R.: *The Story of Scotland*. London: Faber & Faber. 1960.
- Goard, W.P.: *The Law of the Lord, or the Common Law*. London: Covenant. 1943.
- Goard, W.P.: *The Post-Captivity Names of Israel*. London: Covenant. 1934.
- Godfrey, J.: *The Church in Anglo-Saxon England*. Cambridge: U.P. 1962.
- Godfrey, W.R., & Barker, W.S. See: Barker, W.S., & Godfrey, W.R.
- Gomer. Art. in *Enc. Brit.* 14th ed.
- Gomme, G.L.: *Ethnology in Folk-lore*. London. 1892.
- Gomme, G.L.: *The Village Community*. London: Walter Scott. 1890.
- Goodhart, A.L.: *English Law and the Moral Law*. London: Stevens & Sons. 1953.
- Goodhart, A.L.: *The Spirit of English Law*. Jerusalem: Hebrew University. 1953.
- Goodman, C.: *How Superior Powers Ought to be Obeyed* (1558). Rep. 1931.

Goodwin, J.A.: *The Pilgrim Republic*. Ticknor & Co. 1888.

Gordon, E.O.: *Prehistoric London – Its Mounds and Circles*. Thousand Oaks, Ca.: Artisan. Rev. ed. 1985.

Gordon, E.O.: *St. George – Champion of Christendom*.

Gordon, R.W.: *Historicism in Legal Science*. In *Yale Law Journal*. 1991.

Gougaud, L.: *Celtic Christianity*. 1911.

Gougaud, L.: *Christianity in Celtic Lands*. London: Sheed & Ward. 1932.

Gougaud, L.: *Gaelic Pioneers of Christianity*. Dublin: Gill & Son. 1923.

Gough, C.B. See: Camden, W.

Gough, J.W.: *Fundamental Law in English Constitutional History*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1955.

Govell, R.: *English Derived from Hebrew*. London. 1889.

Govell, R.: *Identity of the Religions called Druidical and Hebrew*. London. 1889.

Goudley, J.: *Anglo-Saxon Law*. Unpub. diss. Harvard Law School Library. 1970.

Grace, J.: *Irish Annals*. Dublin: Irish Archaeological Society. 1842.

Graenlendinga Saga.

Grafman, L.E.: *Influence of Mosaic Law*. In: 2 *John Marshall Law Quarterly*. 1937.

Grafton, D.P.: *God's Text Book: An Introduction to the Faith*, I-II.

Grail, Book of the Holy.

Grakow, B.N.: *The Scyths*. Berlin: German Scientific Pub. Co. 1980.

Grandsden, A.: *Historical Writing in England, c. 550 - 1307*. London. 1974.

Grant, G.: *The Changing of the Guard – Biblical Principles for Political Action*. Fort Worth: Dominion. 1987.

Grant, M.: *The World of Rome*. New York: Mentor. 1964 ed.

Gratian: *Decrees of the Canon Law*. 1140 A.D. Various editions.

Graves, P.: *Introduction to Suetonius* (q.v.).

Gray, C.M.: *Introduction to Hale's History of the Common Law of England*. Chicago: University Press. 1971.

Gray, C.M.: *Parliament, Liberty, and the Law*. In ed. Hexter (q.v.).

Gray, C.M.: *Reason, Authority, and Imagination – The Jurisprudence of Sir Edward Coke*. In ed. P. Zagorin's *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Gray, J.C.: *The Nature and Sources of the Law*. New York: Columbia University Press. 1909.

Great Britain – Church of England. Art. in 1952 *Enc. Amer.*

Green, A.S.: *Irish Nationality*. London: Williams & Norgate. N.d.

Green, D., & Carney, J. See: Carney, J., & Green, D.

Green, J.B.: *A Harmony of the Westminster Presbyterian Standards*. Collins. 1976.

Green, J.R.: *A Short History of the English People*. New York: American Book Co. 1874f. New ed.

Green, J.R.: *Making of England*. 1897.

Green, J.R.: *The Making of English*, 1910.

Green, J.R. (Mrs.): *Irish Nationality*. Williams & Norgate, London, n.d.

Green, R.W.: *Protestantism and Capitalism – The Weber Thesis and its Critics*. Boston: D.C. Heath. 1959.

Green, T.A.: *Introduction to the 4th Volume of Blackstone's Commentaries*. Chicago: University Press. 1979.

Greene, D., & Carney, J. See: Carney, J., & Greene, D.

Gregor, D.B.: *Celtic...Languages.... Their History, Literature, and Destiny*. Wales: University Press. Rep.

Gregory, J.S.: *Church and State – Changing Government Policies towards Religion in Australia; with particular reference to Victoria since Separation*. North Melbourne: Cassell. 1973.

Gregory, Lady: *Cuchulain of Murthimne*.

Gregory, Lady: *Gods and Fighting Men*.

Gregory the Great: *Epistles*.

Greijdanus, S.: *Galatians*. Kok: Kampen. 1927.

Greiner, W.R., & Berman, H.J. See: Berman, H.J., & Greiner, W.R.

Greith, F.: *History of the Ancient Irish Church*. Freiburg. 1867.

Grey, Lady Jane. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Grey, Lady Jane. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Grey, Lady Jane. Art. in *NICE*.

Grey, R. (ed.): *Extracts from Gibson's 'Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani' [Code of English Ecclesiastical Law]*. 4th ed. London. 1743.

Griff, G.: *Christian Gaul from the Roman Epoch*. Paris. 1964.

Griffith, J.: *The Interpretation of Prehistoric Monuments, Illustrated by the Monuments of Avebury, the Interrelation of Mounds, and the Alignments of Ancient Roads in the District of London*. In E.O. Gordon's *Prehistoric London* (q.v.).

Grimal, P. (ed.): *Larousse's World Mythology*. London: Hamlyn. 1965.

Grimaldi, G.: *Israel in Ireland*. London: Covenant. N.d.

Grimes, A.P. (ed.): *American Political Thought*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston. 1960.

Grimm, J.: *German Legal Antiquities*. 1828.

Grobmann, A.: *Luther and Calvin on Natural Law*. Hamburg. 1935.

Grollenberg, H.: *Atlas of the Bible*. Cape Town: National Booksellers. N.d.

Grosse, F.: *The Antiquities of England and Wales*. London: S. Hooper. 1773.

Grote, G.: *Greece*. New York: Peter Fenelon Collier. I-XII. 1899.

Grotius, H.: *Of the Rights of War and Peace*. London. Ed. Barbeyrac. 1738.

Grub, G.: *Ecclesiastical History of Scotland*. 1861.

Guillaume, G.: *The Apostolate of Saint Manuel*.

Guizot, M.: *History of Civilization*. 3rd American ed. 1882.

Guizot, F.: *History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth*.

Guthrie, W.K.C.: *In the Beginning*. London and New York. 1957.

Guthrum: *Laws*. See: Alfred & Guthrum; and Edward & Guthrum.

Guy, J.A.: *Christopher St. Germain on Chancery and Statute*. 1985.

Guyonvarc'h, C., Chadwick, N., & Dillon, M. See: Dillon, M., Chadwick, N., & Guyonvarc'h, C.

Gwatkin, H.M.: *Early Church History to A.D. 313*. London: Macmillan. I-II. 1912.

Gwynn, A., & Handcock, R.N.: *Religious Houses in Ireland*. London. 1970.

H., A.R.: *The Economic System of the Kingdom of God*. London: Covenant. 1938.

Habeas corpus. Art. in *NICE*.

Habiru. Art. in *Encyclopedia Judaica*.

Hadas, M.: *Introduction to Tacitus* (q.v.).

Haddan, A.W.: *Remains of A.W.S. Haddan*. Ed. A.P. Forbes. Oxford. 1876.

Haddan, A.W., & Stubbs, W.: *Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents Relating to Great Britain and Ireland*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1869-71.

Hadingham, E.: *Was Stonehenge Built as an Observatory?* In *The World's Last Mysteries*. Sydney: Reader's Digest. 1976.

Haigh: *Conquest of Britain*.

Hailsham, Lord: *The Dilemma of Democracy*. London: Collins. 1978.

Haines, C.G.: *The Revival of Natural Law Concepts*. New York: Russell & Russell. 1965.

Haines: *The Role of the Supreme Court in American Government*.

Hakluyt, Sir R.: *The Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffics and Discoveries of the British Nation*. I-III. 1598-1600.

Hakluyt, Sir R.: *Virginia Richly Valued*. 1609.

Hakluyt, Sir R.: *Voyages Touching the Discovery of America and the Islands Adjacent*. I-II (1582). Ed. 1810.

Haldane, Viscount: *Higher Nationality – A Study of Law and Ethics*. London: Murray. 1913.

Hale, Sir M.: *Analysis of the Law*. Rep. 1713.

Hale, Sir M.: *A Treatise on the Admiralty Jurisdiction*.

Hale, Sir M.: *Considerations Touching the Amendment and Alteration of Laws*.

Hale, Sir M.: *Discourse Touching Provisioner for the Poor* (1659). Rep. 1805.

Hale, Sir M.: *History of the Common Law of England*. 1650f. Oxford. 1925 ed.

Hale, Sir M.: *History of the Pleas of the Crown*. 1716. Rep. 1987.

Hale, Sir M.: *Holograph Diary*. In M. Jansson's *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Hale, Sir M.: *Reflections by the Lord Chief Justice Hale on Mr. Hobbes*. In Holdsworth's *op. cit.*. 1921 (q.v.).

Hale, Sir M.: *The Jurisdiction of the House of Lords*.

Hale, Sir M.: *Works*. See Thirlwell's *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Hale, Sir Matthew. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Hale, Sir Matthew. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Haleca: *Fragments on the Martyrs*.

Hales, H.: *Essay on the Origin and Purity of the Primitive Church in the British Isles*. London. 1819.

Half-Crown Guide to the Assyrian and Babylonian Department. London: British Museum. 1922.

Hall, E.: *The Puritans and Their Principles*. 1846.

Hall, J.: *Readings in Jurisprudence*. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 1938.

Hall, J.: *Religion, Law and Ethics*. In *Hastings Law Journal* 29. July 1978.

Hall, V.M.: *Christian History of the American Revolution*. San Francisco: Foundation for American Christian Education. 1975.

Hall, V.M.: *Christian History of the Constitution of the United States of America*. San Francisco: American Christian Constitution Press. 1966.

Hall, V.M.: *Self-Government with Union*, I-II. San Francisco: American Christian Constitution Press. 1962.

Hall, V.M., & Slater, R.J.: *The Bible and the Constitution of the United States of America*. San Francisco: Foundation for America Christian Education. 1983.

Hallam, H.: *Constitutional History of England*.

Hallam, H.: *Middle Ages*. I-II.

Haller, W.: *Liberty and Reformation in the Puritan Revolution*. New York. 1955.

Haller, W.: *The Rise of Puritanism*. New York: Harper. Rep. 1957.

Hallward, B.: *The Phoenicians and the Carthaginians*. In *Hutchinson's Story of the Nations*. London. N.d.

Hamilton, James. Art. in *NICE*.

Hamilton, William. Art. in *NICE*.

Hamilton, T.: *History of the Irish Presbyterian Church*. Edinburgh: Clark. 1887.

Hamilton, A.; Jay, J.; & Madison, J.: *The Federalist Papers*. Middletown Conn: Jacob E. Cooke. Ed. 1961.

Hammerton, J.A.: *Wonders of the Past*. I-II. London: Amalgamated Press. N.d.

Hancock, W.N.: *Ancient Laws of Ireland*. Dublin: A. Thom. 1865-1901.

Hand, L.: *The Bill of Rights*. Cambridge Mass.: Harvard Univ. Press. 1958.

Handcock, R.N., & Gwynn, A. See: Gwynn, A., & Handcock, R.N.

Hanks, P., & Fajgenbaum, J. See: Fajgenbaum, J., & Hanks, P.

Hanlon, J.: *The Life of St Malachy*. Dublin: O'Daly. 1859.

Hanna, J.A.M.: *A History of the Celtic Church from its Inception to 1153*. Ann Arbor: Edwards, 1963.

Hannay, B.: *European and Other Race Origins*.

- Hannay, H.O.: *The Spirit and Origin of Christian Monasticism*. London: Methuen. 1903.
- Hannesson, P. (University Rector): *100 Icelandic Portraits*. Reykjavik: Utgefandi Isafoldarprentsmiddja. N.d.
- Hanning, R.W.: *The Vision of History in Early Britain*. New York. 1969.
- Hansard Parliamentary Records*.
- Hanson, R.P.C.: *St Patrick – his Origins and Career*. Oxford. 1968.
- Hanson, R.P.C., & Barley, M.W. See: Barley, M.W., & Hanson, R.P.C.
- Hanson, W.G.: *The Early Monastic Schools of Ireland*. Cambridge. 1927.
- Harding, D.W.: *The Iron Age in Lowland Britain*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. 1974.
- Hargreaves, R.: *Beyond the Rubicon – A History of Early Rome*. New York: Mentor. 1967.
- Harleian Manuscripts, Catalogue of*. I-IV. London: British Museum. 1808.
- Harmatta, J.: *Darius' Expedition Against the Saka Tigraxauda*. In *Acta Antiqua* 24. 1976, 19.
- Harnack, A.: *The Letter of King Lucius*. In: Reports of the Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences. 1904.
- Harnack, A.: *The Mission and Expansion of Christianity in the First Three Centuries*. London: Williams & Norgate. I-II. 1908.
- Harner, F.E.: *Select English Historical Documents of the Ninth and Tenth Centuries*. Cambridge: University Press. 1914.
- Harrelson, W.: *The Ten Commandments and Human Rights*. Philadelphia: Fortress. 1980.
- Harris, J.W.: *Legal Philosophies*. London: Butterworths. 1980.
- Harris, J.W., & Cross, R. See: Cross, R., & Harris, J.W.
- Hart, B.: *Faith & Freedom*. Dallas: Lewis & Stanley. 1988.
- Hart, H.: *The Democratic Way of Death*. Toronto: Wedge. 1968.
- Hart, H.L.A.: *Law, Liberty and Morality*. Ca.: Stanford University Press. 1963.
- Hart, H.L.A.: *The Concept of Law*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1961.

Hart, J.F.: *Ireland*. Garden City: Doubleday. Ed. 1963.

Hart, J.F.: *The United States of America*. Garden City: Doubleday. 1962.

Harvard Law Review (various issues).

Haskins, G.L.: *Law and Authority in Early Massachusetts*. New York: Macmillan. 1960.

Hastie, W.H.: *Government Under Law*. 1956.

Hastings, H.L.: *The Wonderful Law*. Boston: Scriptural Trust Repository. Boston. 1888.

Hastings's *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics [ERE]*. Various articles. 1913 & 1920. eds.

Hastings's Law Journal (various issues).

Hatt, J.J.: *Celts and Gallo-Romans*. Nagel. 1970.

Haverfield, F.: *Early British Christianity*. In *English History Review*. IX. 1896.

Haverfield, F.: *The Romanization of Roman Britain*. Revised by G. Macdonald. 1923.

Haverfield, F.: *The Roman Occupation of Britain*. Revised by G. Macdonald. 1924.

Haverfield, F.J.: *Trinovantes*. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*. Ed. 1929.

Haverty, M.: *The History of Ireland*. New York: Kelly. 1882.

Hawkes, J.: *A Guide to the Prehistoric and Roman Monuments in England and Wales*. London: Chatto & Windus. 1951.

Hawkes, J.: *Early Britain*. 1945.

Hawkes, J. & C.: *Prehistoric Britain*. Harmondsworth: Pelican. 1942.

Hawkins, G.S.: *Stonehenge Decoded*. Garden City: Doubleday. 1965.

Hawkins, W.: *Statutes at Large*. London: John Baskett. 1735.

Hawkins's *Tin Trade of the Ancients*.

Hayek, F.A.: *The Constitution of Liberty*. Chicago: University Press. 1960.

Hayek, F.A.: *The Road to Serfdom*. Chicago: Univ. Press. 1958.

Haynes, H.: *Guide to the Cathedral (of Gloucester)*. 1867.

Hazeltine, H.D.: *Selden as Legal Historian – A Comment on Criticism and Appreciation*. In *Harvard Law Review*. 1910.

Hazlitt, H.: *Man Versus the Welfare State*. New Rochelle, N.Y.: Arlington House. 1969.

Hearne, J.: *Chronicles or Histories of the Things of Glastonbury*. 1727.

Heath, A.: *The 'Painted Savages' of England*. London: Covenant. 1943 ed.

Heath, E.: *The Kingdom of God on Earth*. London: Covenant. 1933.

Heath, R.: *The Revolution of 1688 on its Religious Side*. 5th of 6 arts. In *Sunday at Home*. 1888.

Hebden Taylor, E.L.: See Taylor, E.L. Hebden.

Hebrides. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Hebrides. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Hecataeus: *Fragments*.

Hefley, J.C.: *America – One Nation Under God*. Wheaton Ill.: Victor. 1969.

Heidelberg Catechism.

Heimert, A.: *Religion and the American Mind – From the Great Awakening, to the Revolution*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press. 1966.

Heineccius: *Hist. Juris Germanici*.

Helgerson, R.: *Forms of Nationhood – The Elizabethan Writing of England*. 1992.

Helm, P.: *Calvin and Natural Law*. In *Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology* 2. 1984.

Helmholtz, R.H.: *Canon Law and English Common Law*. London: Selden Society. 1983.

Henderson, G.D.: *The Church of Scotland – A Short History*. Glasgow: Gilmour & Dean. N.d.

Henderson, E.F.: *Select Historical Documents of the Middle Ages*. London: Bell. 1896.

Henderson, I.: *The Picts*. London: Thames & Hudson. 1967.

Hendriksen, W.: *The Gospel of Matthew*. Grand Rapids: Baker. 1973.

Hendry, G.S.: *The Westminster Confession for Today*.

Hengstenberg, E.: *Christology of the Old Testament*. I-IV. Edinburgh: Clarke. 1871.

Hennessy, W.M.: *Annals of Ulster*. Dublin: A. Thom. 1887-1901.

Hennessy, W.M. (ed.): *Chronicum Scotorum: a Chronicle of Irish Affairs from the Earliest Times to A.D. 1135*. London: Longmans & Green & Reader & Dyer. 1866.

Henry, C.F.H.: *Christian Personal Ethics*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1957.

Henry, F.: *Irish Art in the Early Christian Period*. London: Methuen. 1940.

Henry, F.: *Irish Art in the Early Christian Period to 800 A.D.*. London: Methuen. 1965.

Henry, F.: *Irish Art during Viking Invasions*. Methuen. 1967.

Henry of Huntingdon: *The History of England*. London: Bohn. Ed. 1853.

Henry, M.: *A Commentary on the Holy Bible*, I-VI. London: Marshall Bros. N.d.

Henry, P.: *Liberty or Death*. In *Young Folks' Library*. Boston: Hall & Locke. 1902.

Henry, P., & Mason, G.: *The Anti-Federalist Papers*. New York: New American Library.

Henty, M., & Eogan, G.: *Ireland in Prehistory*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. 1977.

Hermas, Pastor of.

Herrmann, P.: *Conquest by Man*. New York: Harper. 1954.

Herodotus: *The Histories*. Harmondsworth: Penguin. Ed. 1962.

Herodotus: *Thalia*.

Heron, A.I.C.: *The Westminster Confession in the Church Today*. Edinburgh: The Saint Andrew Press. 1986.

Heron, J.: *Short History of Puritanism*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark. 1908.

Heron, J.: *The Church of the Sub-Apostolic Age*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark. 1901.

Heron, J.: *The Celtic Church in Ireland*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark. 1903.

Hertz, J.H.: *Ancient Semitic Codes*. In: 10 *Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law*. 3rd Series. 1928.

Hertz, K.H.: *Luther and the Law*. In *Hastings's Law Journal*. 1978.

Hesselink, I.J.: *UCalvin's Concept of the Law*. 1992.

Hetherington, W.M.: *History of the Westminster Assembly of Divines*. Edinburgh. 1856.

Heward, E.: *Matthew Hale*. 1972.

Hewins, P.: *Royal Saints of Britain*.

Hewison, H.: *Runic Roods*. 1914.

Hexter, J.H. (ed.): *Parliament and Liberty – From the Reign of Elizabeth to the English Civil War*. 1992.

Higgins, Henry Bournes. Art. in *CEANZ*.

Higham, N.: *Rome, Britain and the Anglo-Saxons*. London: Seabury. 1992.

Hilary of Potiers: *Book Against...Auxentius*.

Hilary of Potiers: *On Synods*.

Hill, C.: *Intellectual Origins of the English Revolution*. 1965.

Hill, C.: *Papers Presented to Christopher Hill: Puritans and Revolutionaries*. See: Pennington.

Hill, C.: *Puritans and Revolution – Studies in Interpretation of the English Revolution of the Seventeenth Century*. 1958.

Hill, C.: *The Century of Revolution*. 1965.

Hill, N.: *The Story of the Scottish Church from the Earliest Times*. Glasgow: Maclehose, 1919.

Hill, W.S. (ed.): *Studies in Richard Hooker*. 1972.

Hiller, A.: *Public Order and the Law*. Sydney: Law Book Co. 1983.

Hills, C.: *The Blood of the British*. London: Philip. 1871.

Hine, E.: *Identification of the British Nation with Lost Israel*. 1871.

Hippolytan Chronicle.

Hippolytus: *Christ and Antichrist*.

Hippolytus: *Fragments of Daniel*.

Hippolytus: *Teachings of Daniel*.

Hirshberg, S.: *Jurisprudence Among the Ancient Jews*. In: 11 *Marquette Law Review*. 1926.

Historians' History of the World, I-XXIV. London: The Times. 1908.

Hlothhere: *Laws*.

Hoadley, C. (ed.): *Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven from 1638 to 1649*.
Hartford: for the Editor. 1857.

Hoare, R.C.: *Ancient Wilts*. I-II.

Hobbes, T.: *A Dialogue between a Philosopher and a Student of the Common Law of England*.
Ed. J. Cropsey. Rep. 1971.

Hobbes, T.: *Leviathan* (1651). Ed. A.R. Waller. Rep. 1904.

Hodge, A.A.: *Evangelical Theology*. London: Banner of Truth Trust. Rep. 1976.

Hodge, A.A.: *On Christ's Kingdom*. In his *Popular Lectures*.

Hodge, A.A.: *Outlines of Theology*. Edinburgh: Nelson. 1879.

Hodge, A.A.: *Popular Lectures on Theological Themes*. Philadelphia. 1887.

Hodge, A.A.: *The Christian Foundation of American Politics*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction*. Summer, 1978.

Hodge, A.A.: *The Confession of Faith*. London: Banner of Truth. Ed. 1958.

Hodge, C.: *Relation of Church and State*. In *The Reformation of the Church: a Collection of Reformed and Puritan Documents on Church Issues*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth. 1965.

Hodge, C.: *Systematic Theology*. I-III. London: Nelson. 1874.

Hodge, C.: *The Church and its Polity*. London: Nelson. 1879.

Hodge, C.: *The Constitutional History of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America*. I-II. Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Education. 1851.

Hodge, I.: *Is This the End of Religious Liberty? The Declaration on the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination and Intolerance Based on Religion or Belief*. Homebush West NSW: Anzea.

1993.

Hodges, F.R. (ed.): *Cory's Ancient Fragments*. 1876.

Hodgkin, R.H.: *A History of the Anglo-Saxons*. 1935.

Hodgkin, T.: *The History of England from the Earliest Times*. 1906.

Hoedemaker, P.J.: *Article 36 of our Belgic Confession, Maintained Against Dr. A. Kuyper*. Amsterdam: J.H. Van Dam. 1901.

Hoeh, H.L.: *Where Did the Original Apostles Go?* In *The Good News*, Sept.-Oct., 1985.

Hogan, B., & Smith, J.C. See: Smith, J.C., & Hogan, B.

Hogan, E.: *The Description of Ireland*. Dublin: M.H. Gill. 1878.

Hogan, R. (ed.): *Dictionary of Irish Literature*. London: Macmillan. 1980.

Hoge, M.D.: *Plumer, William Swan*. Art. in *ERK*.

Hogg, P.W.: *Liability of the Crown in Australia, New Zealand and the United Kingdom*. 1971.

Hogue, A.R.: *Origins of the Common Law*. Indianapolis: Liberty Press. 1966.

Hohfeld, W.N.: *Fundamental Legal Conceptions*. Hartford: Yale U.P. 1919.

Holand, H.R.: *America 1355-1365 – a New Chapter in Pre-Columbian History*. New York. 1946.

Holand, H.R.: *The Kensington Stone – a Study in Pre-Columbian American History*. Ephraim, Wisconsin. 1932.

Holand, H.R.: *Westward from Vinland*. New York. 1942 ed.

Holcomb, W.R.: *The Cimmerian and Scythian Invasions into Western Asia [Minor]*. M.A. thesis. Miami University. 1973.

Holcombe, H.: *State Government in the U.S.A.* 1935.

Holdsworth, Sir W.S.: *A History of English Law*. I-VIII. London: Methuen. 1922 ed.

Holdsworth, Sir W.S.: *Essays in Law and History*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1946.

Holdsworth, Sir W.S.: *Sir Matthew Hale*. In *Law Quarterly Review*. 1923.

- Holdsworth, Sir W.S.: *Sir Matthew Hale on Hobbes – An Unpublished Manuscript*. In *Law Quarterly Review*. 1921.
- Holdsworth, Sir W.S.: *Some Lessons from our Legal History*. Littleton, Colo.: Rothman. 1983.
- Holdsworth, Sir W.S.: *Sources and Literature of English Law*. Oxford: Clarendon. Ed. 1952.
- Holdsworth, Sir W.S.: *The Historians of Anglo-American Law*. New York. Columbia Univ. Press. 1928.
- Holinshed, R.: *Chronicles of England, Scotland, & Ireland* (1586). New York: AMS Press. I-VI. Rep. 1965.
- Holinshed, R.: *Description of England*. In his *Chronicles* (q.v.).
- Holland, T.E.: *Elements of Jurisprudence*. 1910.
- Holmes, A.F.: *The Concept of Natural Law*. In *Christian Scholars Review* II:3. 1972.
- Holmes, J.: *Our Inalienable Rights*. Art. in *The Bell Ringer*. North Hills Ca.: Southern California Constitution Education Committee. Nov./Dec. 1992.
- Holmes, O.W.: *Learning and Science*. In *Collected Legal Papers*. 1920.
- Holmes, O.W.: *The Common Law*. 1881. Boston: Little, Brown. 1968 rep.
- Holmes, T.R.: *Ancient Britain and the Invasion of Julius Caesar*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1907.
- Holt, J.C.: *Magna Carta*. Cambridge: Univ. Press. 1965.
- Holt, J.C.: *The Ancient Constitution of Medieval England*. In ed. Sandoz's *op. cit.* (q.v.).
- Holwerda, D.E. (ed.): *Exploring the Heritage of John Calvin*. Grand Rapids: Baker. 1976.
- Holyrood, Chronicle of*. Bannatyne Club.
- Homer: *The Iliad*. Harmondsworth: Penguin. Ed. 1951.
- Homer: *The Odyssey*. Harmondsworth: Penguin. Ed. 1952.
- Hommes, T.F.: *Sovereignty and 'Saeculum' [the Spirit of the Age] – Arnold A. Van Ruler's Theocratic Theology*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press. Ph.D. dissertation. 1966.
- Hooker, R.: *Ecclesiastical Polity* (1593). In *Works*. Burt Franklin. Re. 1970.
- Hooper, J.: *A Declaration of the Ten Commandments*. Cambridge: University Press. Rep. 1843.

- Hophan, O.: *The Apostles*. London: Sands. 1962.
- Hoppel, H.: *The Christian Polity of John Calvin*. Cambridge: University Press. 1985.
- Horne, D.: *The Australian People*. Sydney: Angus & Robertson. 1972.
- Horne, D.: *The Lucky Country*. Melbourne: Penguin. 1958.
- Horwitz, M.J.: *Foreword – The Constitution of Change. Legal Fundamentality Without Fundamentalism*. In *Harvard Law Review*. 1993.
- Hosmer, J.K. (ed.): *Winthrop's Journal*. New York. I-II. 1908.
- Hosmer, W. McA.: *Of Divine Providence in our Declaration of Independence*. San Carlos, Ca. Unpub. 1976.
- Hotman, F.: *Franco-Gallia [French-Gaulish Affairs]*. France. 1572f.
- Houghton, H.D.: *If the British are Israel – what Good is it?* Nottingham: Wollaton. 1946.
- Houlder, C.: *Wales – An Archaeological Guide*. London: Faber & Faber. 1974.
- House of York*. Art. in *NICE*.
- Hovedon, R. de: *Chronicles of the Masters*. Record Series.
- Howard, A.E.D.: *The Road from Runnymede – Magna Carta and Constitutionalism in America*. Charlottesville: Univ. of Virginia Press. 1968.
- Howel Dda. See: Hywel Dda.
- Howlett, T.R.: *Anglo-Israel and the Jewish Problem*. 1892.
- Howson, J.S., & Conybeare, W.J. See: Conybeare, W.J., & Howson, J.S.
- Hrozny, F.: *The Hittites*. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*. 1929.
- Hubert, H.: *The Greatness and Decline of the Celts*. Benjamin Blom. 1972.
- Hubert, H.: *The Rise of the Celts*. Biblo & Tannen. 1966.
- Hudson, W.S.: *John Ponet – Advocate of Limited Monarchy*. 1942.
- Hudson, W.S.: *Religion in America*. New York: Scribner's. 1965.

- Huebner, E.: *Latin Inscriptions of Britain*. In: *Corpus Inscript. Lat.*, VII. 1876.
- Huebner, R.: *A History of Germanic Private Law*. Transl. Philbrick. 1918.
- Huessy. See: Rostock-Huessy, E.
- Hughes, K.: *Early Christian Ireland*. Hodder & Stoughton. 1972.
- Hughes, K.: *The Celtic Church*. In: Churchill's *op. cit.*
- Hughes, K.: *The Church in Early Irish Society*. London: Methuen. 1966.
- Hughes, W.: *A History of the Church of the Cymry from the Earliest Period*. London: Stock. 1916.
- hUidre*. See: *Uidre*.
- Hulbert, C.: *Religions of Britain*. 1825.
- Hull, E.: *Cuchullin Saga*. Dublin: An Clo-Cumann. 1901.
- Hull, E.: *Early Christian Ireland*. Dublin: An Clo-Cumann. 1905.
- Hull, E.: *Pagan Ireland*. Dublin: An Clo-Cumann. 1903.
- Hume, D.: *A History of England from the Earliest Times to the Revolution in 1688*. London: John Murray. Brewer ed. 1883.
- Hummel, J.R.: *Emancipating Slaves, Enslaving Free Man*. Chicago: Open Court. 1994.
- Hunt, G.L. (ed.): *Calvinism and the Political Order*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press. 1965.
- Hunt, H.: *Romances of the West*.
- Hunt, W.H.: *A History of the English Church from its Foundation*. 1899.
- Huntingdon, H.: *History of Britain (1154)*. London: Bohn & Forester. Ed. 1853.
- Hursh, R.D., & Seagle, W.: *Law*. Art. in *APE*.
- Hutcheson's Story of the Nations*. London: Hutcheson. N.d. (circa 1930).
- Hutchinson's Story of the British Nation*. I-IV.
- Hutchinson, T.: *The History of the Colony and Province of Massachusetts Bay*. New York: Kraus. Rep. 1970.

Hutley, F.C.: *The Legal Traditions of Australia as Contrasted with those of the United States*. In *Australian Law Journal*. 1981.

Hutton, W.H.: *The Influence of Christianity upon National Character – Illustrated by the Lives and Legends of the English Saints*. London: Bampton Lectures. 1903.

Huxley, T.H. & Laing, S. See: Laing, S., & Huxley, T.H.

Hyamson, A.M., & Silbermann, A.M.: *Jewish Encyclopaedia*. London: Shapiro Vallentine. 1938.

Hyde, A.: *Wyoming and Boone County [West Virginia] Petroglyphs*. In *Wonderful West Virginia*. March 1981f.

Hyde, D.: *A Literary History of Ireland from the Earliest Times*. 1899.

Hyma, A.: *Christianity and Politics*. Brent Pub. Co. 1960.

Hyman, H.M.: *A More Perfect Union – The Impact of the Civil War and Reconstruction on the Constitution*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf. 1973.

Hywel Dda [Howell the Good]: *Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales*. I-II. London: By Command of His Late Majesty, King William IV. 1851.

Icelandic Annals.

Ignatius: *To the Ephesians*.

Ignatius: *To the Magnesians*.

Ignatius: *To Polycarp*.

Ignatius: *To the Philadelphians*.

Ignatius: *To the Smyrnians*.

Ignatius. Art in ed. Douglasø *op. cit.*

Ina: *Laws*. See too: Ine.

Indermaur, J.: *Principles of the Common Law*. 5th ed. London. 1900.

Ine. See too: Ina.

Ine. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Ine. Art. in *NICE*.

Ingram, T.R.: *Right and Rights*. In *The Presbyterian Journal*. Asheville, N.C. Jan. 26th 1970.

Ingram, T.R.: *The Common Law and the Common Good*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). Winter, 1975.

Ingram, T.R.: *The World Under God's Law*. Houston: St Thomas. Ed. 1970.

Ingram, T.R.: *What's Wrong With Human Rights*. Houston: St Thomas. Ed. 1978.

Innes, C.: *Lectures on Scotch Legal Antiquities*.

Innes, C.: *Sketches of Early Scotch History*.

Innes, T.: *The Ancient Inhabitants of the Northern Parts of Britain or Scotland*. 1729.

Innes, T.: *The Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland*. Ed.: G. Grub. Spalding Club. 1853.

Innisfail. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Innisfail. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Innisfail. Art. in *Funk & Wagnall's New Encyclopedia*.

Invasions, Book of.

Iolo Manuscripts.

Ireland. Art. in 1951 *Enc. Amer.*

Ireland, Reformed Presbyterian Church. Art. in *NIDCC*.

Ireland, J.: *America and Patriotism*. In *Young Folks' Library*. Boston: Hall & Locke. 1902.

Ireland, J.: *The Duty and Value of Patriotism*. In *Young Folks' Library*. Boston: Hall & Locke. 1902.

Irenaeus: *Against Heresies*, I-V.

Irish Archaeological Remains. Art. in *Enc. Amer.* 1951.

Irish Archeological Society (various publications).

Irish Chronicles. See: *Chronicon Scotorum*.

Irons, E.: *Scotland*. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday. 1962 ed.

(Iro-) *Scottish Chronicle*. London: Longmans. Ed. 1866.

Isidore of Seville.: *Origins*.

Isidore of Seville.: *Sentences*.

Islendingabok.

Ives, E.W.: *The Common Lawyers of Pre-Reformation England*. London: Cambridge. 1983.

Jackson, B.S. (ed.): *Jewish Law in Legal History and the Modern World*. Leiden: Brill. 1980.

Jackson, K.: *Celt and Saxon*. In Jackson, K., & Ors.: *Celt and Saxon: Studies in the Early British Border*. Cambridge: University Press. 1964.

Jackson, K.H.: *Celtic Miscellany*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. 1967.

Jackson, K.H.: *Language and History in Early Britain*. Edinburgh: University Press. 1953.

Jackson, K.H.: *On the Northern British Section in Nennius*. In (ed.) N.K. Chadwick & *Celt & Saxon* (q.v.).

Jackson, K.H.: *Studies in the Early British Border*. Cambridge: University Press. 1964.

Jackson, K.H.: *The British Language During the Period of the English Settlements*. In: Chadwick, H.M. & N.K., & Others *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Jackson, K.H.: *The Gododdin: The Oldest Scottish Poem*. Edinburgh: University Press. 1969.

Jackson, K.H.: *The Oldest Irish Tradition*. Cambridge, England: University Press. 1964.

Jackson, R.: *Dark Age Britain*. Cambridge: Patrick Stephens. 1984.

Jackson, R.M.: *The Machinery of Justice in England*. Cambridge. 1967.

Jackson & Evans: See Evans & Jackson.

Jacob, G.: *The Common Law Common Placed*. Savoy: Nutt & Gosling. 1726.

Jacobs, F.: *The European Convention on Human Rights*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1975.

Jacobson, J.M.: *The Development of American Political Thought: A Documentary History*. Appleton-Century-Crofts: The Century Co. 1932.

Jacobsthal, P.: *Ancient Celtic Art*. I-II. Oxford: University Press. 1969.

Jago, J.: *Glossary of the Cornish Dialect: Punic (Phoenician) and Cornish Sentences are Compared*. Truro. 1899.

James, D.: *Patriarchal Religion of Britain*, 1836.

James, J.B.: *The Framing of the Fourteenth Amendment*. Chicago: University of Illinois Press. 1956.

James, J.W. (ed.): *Rhigyfarch's 'Life of [St.] David'*. Cardiff. 1967.

James I: *The Political Works of James I*. Ed. C.H. McIlwain. 1918.

James I: *The Trew Law of Free Monarchies*. Ed. C.H. McIlwain. 1918.

James I (1566-1625). Art. in *Enc. Brit.*.

Jamieson, J.: *A Historic Account of the Ancient Culdees of Iona and of Their Settlements in Scotland, England, and Ireland*. Glasgow: Morison. 1890.

Jamieson, J.J., & Dixon, W.G. See: Dixon, W.G., & Jamieson, J.J.

Jansson, M.: *Matthew Hale on Judges and Judging*. In *Legal History*. 1988.

Jansz, Willem. Art. in *CEANZ*.

Japheth. Art. *Enc. Amer.* 1950.

Japheth. Art. *Enc. Brit.* 1929.

Jay, J. See Hamilton, Jay, & Madison.

Jefferson, T.: *Letter to Charles Thomson* (Secretary of the Continental Congress). 1816.

Jelic, L.: *The Evangelization of America Before Christopher Columbus*. In *Account Rendered at the Fourteenth International Catholic Scientific Congress*. 5th Section. Brussels. 1895.

Jellema, D.: *Dort, Synod of*. Art. in *NIDCC*.

Jellinek, G.: *The Declaration of the Rights of Man and of Citizens*. New York: Holt. 1982.

Jenkins, D.: *The Law of Hywel Dda*. Llandysul: Gomer. 1986.

Jenks, E.: *A Short History of English Law*. London: Methuen. 1928.

Jenks, E.: *Law and Politics in the Middle Ages*. London: Murray. 1919.

Jenner, H.: *The Celtic Rite*. In: *Catholic Encyclopedia*.

Jennings, Sir I.: *Magna Carta and its Influence on the World Today*. 1965.

Jennings, Sir I.: *The Law and the Constitution*. London: University Press. 1959.

Jennings & Young: *Constitutional Laws of the Commonwealth*.

Jeremias, J.: *The Sermon on the Mount*. Philadelphia: Facet. 1963.

Jerome of Bethlehem: *Against Heresies*.

Jerome of Bethlehem: *Commentary on Amos*.

Jerome of Bethlehem: *Commentary on Daniel*.

Jerome of Bethlehem: *Commentary on Galatians [Introduction]*.

Jerome of Bethlehem: *Commentary on Isaiah*.

Jerome of Bethlehem: *Commentary on Jeremiah*.

Jerome of Bethlehem: *Epistles*.

Jerome of Bethlehem: *Orthodoxy and Luciferian Alterations*.

Jerome of Bethlehem: *Prologue*.

Jerome of Bethlehem: *Spirit to Ctesiphon*.

Jerrold, D.: *An Introduction to the History of England*. 1949.

Jessup, R.: *Britain's Early Peoples*.

Jewett, J.N.: *The Common Law*.

Jocelyn of Furness: *The Life of Kentigern*. See: Forbes, A.P.

Jocelyn of Furness: *The Life of Patrick*. See: O'Leary, J.

John of Fordun: *Scottish History*. Edinburgh. Ed. 1871.

John of Glastonbury: *Glastoniensis Chronica [The Chronicle of Glastonbury]*. Oxford: Hearne.

1726.

John of Glastonbury: *The Chronicle of Glastonbury Abbey*. Ed. Carley. Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk: St Edmundsbury Press. 1985.

John of Tynemouth & Others: *New English Legends*. Ed. Horstman. 1901.

Johns, C.H.W.: *The Oldest Code of Laws in the World*. Clarke: Edinburgh. 1903.

Johnson, E.A.: *Constantine the Great – Imperial Benefactor of the Early Christian Church*. In *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society*. June, 1979.

Johnson, D.G.: *Influence of Christianity on the Birth of America*. Owatonna, Mn.: Pillsbury Baptist Bible College. 1977-8.

Johnson, E.: *Wonder-Working Providence, 1628 - 1651*. Barnes & Noble. 1952.

Johnson, G.W.: *Memoirs of John Selden [Extracts]*. London. 1835.

Johnson, G.W.: *Memoirs of John Selden*. I-X. London: Orr & Smith. 1831.

Johnson, R.C., and Cole, M.J. (eds.): *Commons Debates 1628*. 1977.

Johnson, S.: *Later Roman Britain*. Routledge. 1980.

Johnston, Sir A.: *Presbyterians Awake*. Edinburgh: Saint Andrews Press. 1988.

Joliffe, J.E.A.: *The Constitutional History of Medieval England – from the English Settlement [449 A.D.], to 1485 [A.D.]*. New York: Norton. 1961.

Jones, A. (ed.): *Hanes Gryffydd ap Cynan*. In Welsh. Manchester. 1910.

Jones, A.P.: *Christianity and the First Amendment*. Marlborough N.H.: Plymouth Rock Foundation. 1991.

Jones, A.P.: *The Christian Roots of the War for Independence*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). Summer, 1976.

Jones, A.P.: *The Myth of Political Polytheism*. In *The Counsel of Chalcedon*. Atlanta. Oct., 1990.

Jones, C.W.: *Bede's Works and Times*. Cambridge, Mass. 1943.

Jones, E.J.: *Some Account of the Nature and Constitution of the Ancient Church of Scotland*. London: Masters. 1886.

Jones, G.: *Introduction to Blackstone's Sovereignty of the Law*. See: Blackstone's *The*

Sovereignty [etc].

Jones, G.: *Introduction to Geoffrey Arthur's 'History of the Kings of Britain'*. Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk: Boydell, St Edmundsbury Press.

Jones, H.S.: *Caesar, Gaius Julius (Iulius)*. Art. in *Enc. Brit*, 14th ed.

Jones, P.A., & Cross, R. See: Cross, R., & Jones, P.A.

Jones, R.: *The Circles of Gomer*. 1771.

Jones, R.: *The Origin of Languages and Nations*. 1764.

Jones, R.T.: *The Great Reformation*. Leicester: Univ. Press. 1985.

Jones, T.G.: *Social Life as Reflected in the Laws of Hywel Dda*. In: *Aberystwith Studies*. 10. 1922.

Jones, W.B.: *Vestiges of the Gael in Gwynnedd [North Wales]*.

Jones, W.B.: *The Elizabethan Court of Chancery*. 1967.

Jones & Rees. See: Rees & Jones.

Jordan, J.B.: *Calvinism and the 'Judicial Law of Moses'*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). Winter, 1978-79.

Jordan, J.B. (ed.): *Christianity and Civilization*. Tyler Tx.: Geneva. 1982.

Jordan, J.B.: *Slavery in Biblical Perspective*. Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary. Unpub. 1980.

Jordan, J.B.: *The Law of the Covenant*. Tyler, Tx.: Institute for Christian Economics. 1984.

Joseph Ben Jacob: *Precursory Proofs that Israelites came from Egypt into Ireland and that the Druids expected the Messiah*. London. 1816.

Josephus, F.: *Against Apion*.

Josephus, F.: *WIAntiquities*.

Josephus, F.: *Wars of the Jews*.

Josephus, F.: *Works*. See: Whiston, W.

Journal of Christian Reconstruction. Vallecito, Ca. Various issues.

Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law. Various issues.

Journal of Law and Religion. Various issues.

Jowett, G.F.: *The Drama of the Lost Disciples*. London: Covenant. 1980.

Joyce, P.W.: *A Short History of Ireland*. 1911.

Joyce, P.W.: *Social History of Ancient Ireland*. I-II. London: Longmans & Green. 1903.

Joynt, M.: *Christianity in Celtic Lands*. London: Sheed & Ward. 1932.

Joubainville, H.A. de. See: DøArbois de Joubainville, H.

Judge, E.A.: *The Social Pattern of Christian Groups in the First Century*. London: Tyndale. 1960.

Judson, E.A.: *The Crisis of the Constitution*. 1949.

Julian: *Epistle to S.P.Q. Athanasius*.

Justinian, F.A.: *Code of Civil Law*.

Justinian, F.A.: *Digest [Pandects]*.

Justinian, F.A.: *Fifty Decisions*.

Justinian, F.A.: *Institutes of Roman Law*.

Justinian, F.A.: *New Constitutions [Novels]*.

Justin Martyr: *Dialogue with Trypho*.

Justin Martyr: *First Apology*.

Justin Martyr: *Second Apology*.

Juvenal: *Satires*.

Kaajan, H.: *Dordrecht*. Art. in *Chr. Enc*.

Kaajan, H.: *Voetius (Gisbertus)*. Art. in *Chr. Enc*.

Kaiser, W.: *Toward Old Testament Ethics*. Grand Rapids: Academie. 1983.

Kantorowicz, E.H.: *The Definition of Law*. Cambridge: University Press. Ed.: A.H. Campbell. 1958.

Kantorowicz, E.H.: *The King's Two Bodies – A Study in Mediaeval Political Theology*. 1957.

Katherine of Aragon. Art. in *NICE*.

Katz, S.N.: *Introduction to Blackstone's Commentaries*. Chicago: University Press. 1979.

Kaufmann, C.M.: *America and Primordial Christianity*. Munich. 1924.

Kaye, B., and Wenham, G. (eds.): *Law, Morality and the Bible*. Downers Grove Ill.: Inter-Varsity. 1978.

Kaye, J.W.: *History of Crossthwaite Parish Church*. Keswick, Cumbria: McCane. N.d. [after 1970].

Keating, G.: *Elements of the History of Ireland*. Irish Texts Society. 1902f.

Keating, G.: *The History of Ireland from the Earliest Period*. Transl. from the circa 1590 original Gaelic by P.M. Haverty. 1857.

Keating, G.: *Forus Feasa*.

Keating, J.: *History of Ireland*. Ed. P. Joyce. Dublin. 1880.

Keeton, G.: *The Elementary Principles of Jurisprudence*. London: Pitman. Ed. 1961.

Keil, C.F.: *Commentary on Genesis*. I-II. In Keil & Delitzsch: *Biblical Commentary on the Old Testament – The Pentateuch*. Edinburgh: Clark. 1885.

Keil, C.F., & Delitzsch, F.: *Biblical Commentary on the Old Testament – The Pentateuch*, I-III. Edinburgh: Clark. 1885.

Keir, D.L.: *The Constitutional History of Modern Britain*. London: A. & C. Black. 1938.

Keith, Sir A.: *Nationality and Race*. 1919.

Keith, A.B.: *Responsible Government in the Dominions*. I-II. Oxford: Clarendon. 1928.

Kelley, D.R.: *Foundations of Modern Historical Scholarship – Language, Law, and History in the French Renaissance*. 1970.

Kelley, D.R.: *Francois Hotman – A Revolutionary's Ordeal*. 1973.

Kelley, D.R.: *The Human Measure – Social Thought in the Western Legal Tradition*. 1990.

Kelley, D.R.: *Vera Philosophia – The Philosophical Significance of Renaissance Jurisprudence*. In *Journal of Historical Philosophy*. 1976.

Kells, *Book of*. Faerline ed. Lucerne: Fine Art Pubs. Rep. 1990.

Kelly, D.F.: *The Emergence of Liberty in the Modern World – The Influence of Calvin on Five Governments from the Sixteenth through the Eighteen Centuries*. Phillipsburg N.J.: Presbyterian & Reformed Pub. Co.

Kelly, D.F., Gerstner, J.H., & Rollinson, P. See: Gerstner, J.H., Kelly, D.F. & Rollinson, P.

Kelly, J.M.: *A Short History of Western Legal Theory*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1993.

Kelsen, H.: *The General Theory of Law and State*. 1945.

Kelsen, H.: *The Law of the United Nations – A Critical Analysis of its Fundamental Problems*. New York: Praeger. 1950.

Kelsen, H.: *The Pure Theory of Law*. 1960.

Kelly & Harbison: *The American Constitution*.

Kelsen, H.: *The Law as a Specific Social Technique*. In: 9 *University of Chicago Law Review*. 1942.

Kemble, J.M.: *The Saxons in England*. London. I-II. 1849.

Kendall, R.T.: *Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649*. Ed. 1979.

Kendall, R.T.: *John Cotton*. In *The Puritan Experiment in the New World*. Rushden Northants: Hunt Printers. 1976.

Kendrick, T.D.: *British Antiquity*. 1950.

Kendrick, T.D.: *Druids*. Art. in the 1929 *Enc. Brit.*

Kendrick, T.D.: *Phoenicia*.

Kendrick, T.D.: *The Druids – A Study in Keltic Prehistory*. London: Methuen. 1927.

Kennedy, W.D., & Kennedy, J.R.: *Foreword to Rawle*. See: Rawle's *op. cit.*

Kennedy, W.D., & Kennedy, J.R.: *The South was Right*. Baton Rouge: Land & Land. 1991.

Kennedy, W.P.M.: *Documents of the Canadian Constitution*.

Kennedy, W.P.M. & Schlosberg, H.J.: *Law and Custom of the South African Constitution*.

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald. Art. in *NICE*.

Kenney, J.F.: *Sources for the Early History of Ireland*. Irish University Press. 1968.

Kent, J.: *Commentaries on American Law* (1826). I-II. New York: Da Capo. Ed. 1971.

Kentigern: *Life of Kentigern*.

Kentigern. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Keohane & McGoldrick: *American Government*.

Kern, F.: *Kingship and Law in the Middle Ages*. Oxford: Blackwell. 1939.

Kerr, J.F.: *A Presumption of Wisdom – An Expose' of the Jury System of Injustice*. Melbourne: Angus & Robertson. 1987.

Kerr, K.D.: *The Law of the Australian Constitution*. Adelaide: The Law Book Co. of Australasia Ltd. 1923.

Kerr, R.P.: *The People's History of Presbyterianism in All Ages*. Richmond: Presbyterian Committee of Publications. 1894.

Kevan, E.F.: *Moral Law*. Grand Rapids: Sovereign Grace Publisher. 1971.

Kevan, E.F.: *The Grace of Law – A Study of Puritan Theology*. Grand Rapids: Guardian. 1976.

Keynes, M., & Lapidge, M. See: Lapidge, M., & Keynes, M.

Keynes, S.: *Review of A.J. Frantzen's 'King Alfred'*. Twayne Publishers.

Keynes, S.: *Review of M.J. Whittock's 'The Origins of England 410-600'* (q.v.).

Ki, A.R.: *Common Law Systems*. In 1986 *Encyclopaedia Britannica*. Chicago.

Kik, J.M.: *Church and State*. New York: Nelson. 1963.

Kik, J.M.: *The Supreme Court and Prayer*. Philadelphia: Presb. & Ref. Pub. Co. 1963.

Killen, W.D., & Reid, R. See: Reid, R., & Killen, W.D.

Killen, W.D.: *The Ecclesiastical History of Ireland from the Earliest Period to the Present Times*. London. I-II. 1875.

Kim, H.I.: *Fundamental Legal Concepts of China and the West*. Port Washington, N.Y.: National University Publications. 1981.

King, E.: *Early History of Primacy of Armagh*.

King, E.: *Primacy of the History of the Church in Ireland*.

Kinsella, T.: *The Tain*. Oxford: University Press. 1972.

Kiralfy, A.: *Law and Right in English Legal History*. In: *The Journal of Legal History*. London: Cass. May, 1985.

Kiralfy, A.K.R.: *Potter's Introduction to English Law and its Institutions*. London: Sweet & Maxwell. 1958.

Kirby, D.P., Williams, A., & Smyth, A.P. See: Williams, A., Smyth, A.P., & Kirby, D.P.

Kirby, P.P.: *The Making of Early England*. London: Batsford. 1967.

Kirchner, A.: *Arca Noe* [alias *Noah's Ark*].

Kirkup, T.: *Henry VIII*. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Klausner, T.: *Lexicon of Antiquity and Christianity*. 1950.

Kline, M.: *Comments on an Old-New Error – A Review Article*. In *Westminster Theological Journal*. Philadelphia: Chestnut Hill. Fall 1978.

Kline, M.: *The Westminster Confession of Faith*. In *Westminster Theological Journal*. Philadelphia: Chestnut Hill. Fall 1978.

Klio. 1906.

Knafla, L.A.: *Law and Politics in Jacobean England*. Cambridge: University Press. 1977.

Knappen, M.M.: *Constitutional and Legal History of England*. New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co. 1942.

Knight, G.A.F.: *Archaeological Light on the Early Christianization of Scotland*. London: Clarke. I-II. 1962.

Knight, G.A.F.: *Law and Grace*. London: SCM. 1962.

Knollenberg, B.: *Origin of the American Revolution, 1759-1766*. New York: Collier. 1961.

Knott, E., & Murphy, G.: *Early Irish Literature*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. 1966.

Knowles, D.D.: *Introduction to Bede's Ecclesiastical History*. London: Dent. 1954.

Knox, J.: *Admonition to England*. 1554.

Knox, J.: *The First Blast of the Trumpet against the Monstrous Regiment of Women*. 1558.

Knox, J.: *The Reformation in Scotland*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth. Rep.

Knox, J.: *Works*. Ed. D. Laing. Edinburgh. 1864.

Knox, J., & Others: *Scots Confession*. 1560.

Kocourek & Wigmore: *Primitive and Ancient Legal Institutions*. 1915.

Koffieberg, F.: *The Mosaic Law and its Present Social Significance*. Netherlands.

Kramer, S.N.: *From the Tablets of Sumer*. 1956.

Kriegel, L.: *Essential Works of the Founding Fathers*. New York: Bantam. 1964.

Kriel, A.: *The Samaritan in South Africa*. Sinoville, South Africa: Sovereign Books. 1988.

Kroll, P.: *To Form a More Perfect Union*. Art. in *The Plain Truth*. Melbourne: Wilke. Sept., 1987.

Kronman, A.: *Precedent and Tradition*. In *Yale Law Journal*. 1990.

Kronman, A.: *The Lost Lawyer – Failing Ideals of the Legal Profession*. 1993.

Kruta, V., & Forman, W.: *The Celts of the West*. London: Orbis. 1985.

Kuiper, B.K.: *The Church in History*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1970.

Kuiper, R.B.: *The Word of God and the Totalitarian State*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). Summer, 1978.

Kurtz, J.H.: *Church History*, I-III. London: Hodder & Stoughton. 1894.

Kurtz, J.H.: *History of the Old Covenant*, I-IV. Edinburgh: Clark. 1870.

Kuyper Jr., A.: *The Firmness of the Covenant*. 2nd ed. 1913.

Kuyper Sr., A.: *Anti-Revolutionary Statecraft*. I-II. Kampen: Kok. 1916.

- Kuyper Sr., A.: *Calvinism the Origin and Guarantee of Our Constitutional Freedoms*. Amsterdam: Van der Land. 1874.
- Kuyper Sr., A.: *Concerning the Magistrate*. In *Dogmatic Dictations*. Kampen: Kok. N.d.
- Kuyper Sr., A.: *Lectures on Calvinism*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1931 rep.
- Kuyper Sr., A.: *Our Liturgy*, Kok, Kampen, 1911.
- Kuyper Sr., A.: *Our [Political] Program*. Amsterdam: J.H. Kruyt. 1879.
- Kuyper Sr., A.: *Sovereignty in One's Own Sphere*. Kampen: Kok. Ed. 1930.
- Kuyper Sr., A.: *The Doctrine of the Covenants*. Kampen: Kok. 1909.
- Kuyper Sr., A.: *Twelve Old Patriarchs*. Kampen: Kok. 1936.
- Kuyper Sr., A.: *Uniformity the Curse of Modern Life*. Amsterdam: De Hoogh. 1869.
- Kuyper Sr., A.: *Varia Americana [American Miscellanies]*. Amsterdam: Hoeveker & Wormser. N.d.
- Lactantius: *The Divine Institutes*.
- LaHaye, T.: *Faith of our Founding Fathers*. Brentwood, Tenn.: Wolgemuth & Hyatt. 1987.
- Laing, L.: *The Archeology of Late Celtic Britain*. London: Methuen. 1975.
- Laing, L.: *Celtic Britain*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. 1979.
- Laing, S., & Huxley, T.H.: *Prehistoric Remains of Caithness*. 1866.
- Lambard, W.: *Archaionomia: On the First Books of Laws of the English*. 1568. Canterbury: Daniel. Ed. 1644.
- Lanagan, J.: *An Ecclesiastical History of Ireland*. 1829.
- Lancaster, G.H.: *The Early British Church*.
- Landaff, *Book of*.
- Landis, J.M.: *Habeas Corpus*. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*
- Landnamabok.
- Lane, C.A.: *Notes on English Church History*. London. 1889.

Lane, P.H.: *A Students' Manual of Australian Constitutional Law*. Sydney: The Law Book Co. 1980.

Lane, P.H.: *Commonwealth Reimbursement for Fees at Non-State Schools*. In *Australian Law Journal*. 1964.

Lane, P.H.: *Some Principles of Australian Constitutional Law*. Sydney: Law Book Co. of Australasia. 1964.

Lane, P.H.: *The Present Test for Invalidity Under Section 92 of the Constitution*. In *Australian Law Journal*. 1988.

Lang, A.: *History of Scotland*. 1903-7.

Lang, A.: *The Reformation and Natural Law*. In: *Princeton Review*. N.J: Princeton. April, 1909.

Lang, John Dunmore. Art. in *CEANZ*.

Langtoft, P.: *Chronicle from the Earliest Period, to the Death of King Edward I [1307]*. I-II. London: Longmans. 1866.

Languet, H. See Duplessis-Mornay, P.

Lapide, C. æ See: AðLapide, C.

Lapidge, M., & Keynes, M.: *Alfred the Great*. Penguin. 1983.

Lappenberg, L.: *England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings*.

Largilliere, R.: *Saints and Primitive Christian Organization in Bretannic Armorica*. Rennes: Plihon & Hommay. 1925.

Laski, H.J. (ed.): *A Defense of Liberty Against Tyrants*. Gloucester Ma.: Peter Smith. 1963.

Laski: *The President*.

Latham, R.G.: *English Language*. 1841.

Latham, R.G.: *The Native Races of the Russian Empire*.

Latimer, W.T.: *A History of the Irish Presbyterians*. Belfast: Cleeland & Mullan. 1902.

Latourette, K.S.: *A History of Christianity*. London: Eyre & Spottiswoode. Ed. 1955.

Latourette, K.S.: *A History of the Expansion of Christianity*. I-VII. Grand Rapids: Zondervan.

Ed. 1973.

Lau, F.: *Luther's Doctrine of the Two Realms*. Germany. 1952.

Laughlin, L.: *The Anglo-Saxon Legal Procedure*. See: Eliot.

Lazareth, W., & Reumann, J. See: Reumann, J., & Lazareth, W.

Lawler, H.: *Revision of Stokes' 'Ireland and the Celtic Church'*. London: S.P.C.K. 1907.

Lawler, H.C.: *The Monastery of St Mochaoi of Nendrum*. Belfast. 1925.

Lawler, H.J.: *The Cathach of St Columba*. P.R.I.A. XXXIII.

Lawrie, A.C.: *Early Scottish Charters prior to 1153*. Glasgow. 1905.

Law Triads.

Leabhar Breac (the Speckled Book). Dublin: Royal Irish Academy. 1876.

Leabhar Lecain. Ed. K. Mulchrone. Dublin: Stationery Office of Saorstát Éireann. 1937.

Leal, E.C.: *The Christian Faith in Early Scotland*. Edinburgh: Menzies. 1885.

Leask, H.L.: *Irish Churches and Monastic Buildings*. Dundalk: Dundalgan Press. 1953.

Leatham, D.: *Celtic Sunrise – an Outline of Celtic Christianity*. London: Hodder & Stoughton. 1951.

LeBas and Waddington: *Archeological Voyage* (III:332).

Lechler, G.: *The Discoverers of America Before Columbus*. Leipzig. 1939.

Lechler, G.: *Wycliffe*.

Leder, L.: *Liberty and Authority – Early American Political Ideology, 1689 - 1763*. Chicago. 1968.

Ledwich, E.: *The Antiquities of Ireland*. Dublin: J. Jones. 1804.

Lee, F.N.: *A Christian Introduction to the History of Philosophy*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1967.

Lee, F.N.: *Are the Mosaic Laws for Today? Calvinism and the Westminster Standards on the Relationship between God's Moral Law of Nature for All Men, and Ancient Israel's Other Laws*. Tallahassee: Jesus Lives. 1979.

Lee, F.N.: *Biblical Private Property, Versus Socialistic Common Property*. In 'Ex Nihilo' *Technical Journal*. Sunnybank, Qld., Australia: Creation Science Foundation. 1988.

Lee, F.N.: *Britain's Very Earliest Christianity*. In *The Reformed Journal*. Wynnum, Australia: Wunnum Presbyterian Church. June, 1990.

Lee, F.N.: *Calvin on the Sciences*. London: Sovereign Grace Union. 1969.

Lee, F.N.: *Catechism Before Communion*. Brisbane, 1985. Unpub.

Lee, F.N.: *Christian Private Property vs. Socialistic Common Property, I & II*. In *Christian Economics* No. 37. Engadine N.S.W.: Foundation for the Advancement of Christian Studies. April, 1990.

Lee, F.N.: *Christocracy and the Divine Savior's Law for All Mankind*. Tallahassee: Jesus Lives. 1979.

Lee, F.N.: *Christocratic Eschatology, I-V*. Brisbane. Unpub. N.d.

Lee, F.N.: *Communist Eschatology: A Christian-Philosophical Analysis of the Post-Capitalist Views of Marx, Engels and Lenin*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1974.

Lee, F.N.: *God's Israel*. Brisbane: Jesus Saves. 1985.

Lee, F.N.: *I Confess! Holy Scripture, the Westminster Confession, and the Declaratory Statement – Their Relationship to One Another in the Presbyterian Church of Australia*. Wavell Heights, Australia. Unpub. ms. 1991.

Lee, F.N.: *John Calvin – True Presbyterian*. Brisbane: Jesus Saves. 1981.

Lee: *Mount Sinai and the Sermon on the Mount – A Paraphrastic Translation of Matthew Five's Moral Law of Jehovah-Jesus*. Tallahassee: Jesus Lives. 1979.

Lee, F.N.: *Ten Commandments Today!* London: Lord's Day Observance Society. 1976.

Lee, F.N.: *The Anabaptists and Their Stepchildren*. Dallas: Dominion Press. 1993.

Lee, F.N.: *The Central Significance of Culture*. Nutley, N.J.: Presbyterian & Reformed. 1976.

Lee, F.N.: *The Chief Characters and Events Mentioned in Scripture*. In *Herald of the Covenant*. Houston, Miss. March 28th, 1978.

Lee, F.N.: *The Christian and the Law*. In *Ichthus*. Stellenbosch: SCA Press. March, 1963.

Lee, F.N.: *The Covenantal Sabbath*. London: Lord's Day Observance Society. 1971.

Lee, F.N.: *What Really Happened? The Severe Limitations of Most Histories*. In *Journey*, Lynchburg Va. Feb., 1988.

Lee, F.N.: *Will Christ or Satan Win This World?* Wavell Heights, Australia: Jesus Lives. 1981.

Lee, F.N.: *Why Whisper About Westminster?* Brisbane: Jesus Lives. 1989.

Lee, F.N.: *Women Ministers? Law and Litigation in Australia*. Doctor of Jurisprudence dissertation (J.D.). Florida: Rutherford School of Law. Unpub. 1992.

Lee, Jeremy: *Conscience Voting*. Moreley, W.A., Australia: Veritas. N.d.

Lee, John: *Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland*. I-II. Edinburgh: Blackwood. 1860.

Lee Jr., M.: *Great Britain's Solomon – James VI and I in his Three Kingdoms*. 1990.

Lee, R.W.: *An Introduction to Roman-Dutch Law*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1946.

Lee, R.W.: *Elements of Roman Law*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1944.

Lee, R.W.: *Historical Jurisprudence*.

Leges inter Bretonnes et Scotos.

Le Grand, A.: *Lives of the Saints of Bretonnic Armorica*. Eds.: A.M. Thomas & Ors. Quimper: Salacin. 1901.

Lehman, W.W.: *Development of Law and the States, in the Germanic West*. Wisconsin University: First Congress on Legal Studies. 1977.

Lehman, W.W.: *The First English Law*. In *The Journal of Legal History*. London: Cass. May, 1985.

Lehmann, P. (with H.J. Berman & W. Stringfellow). See: Berman, H.J. (with P. Lehmann & W. Stringfellow).

Leinster, Book of. Ed. R. Atkinson. Dublin: Royal Irish Academy. 1880.

Leland, J.: *Commentary on British Scriptures*. Oxford. 1709.

Lenin, V.I.: *Can 'Jacobinism' Frighten the Working Class?* In *Lenin's Collected Works*. Moscow: Foreign Languages Publishing House. Ed. 1961.

Lennard, W., & Others. See Cramp, K.R., & Ors.

Leroux, F.: *The Druids*. Paris. 1961.

Leslie, B.: *Concerning the Origin, Customs and Happenings of the Scots*. I-X. Scottish Text Society. Tr. Dalrymple.

Leslie, S.: *Isle of Columbcille*. St Louis: Herder. 1910.

Letherby, W.R.: *London Before the [1066 A.D.] Conquest*. London. 1902.

Leupold, H.C.: *Exposition of Genesis*. I-II. Baker: Grand Rapids.

Levison, W.: *England and the Continent in the Eighth Century*. Oxford. 1946.

Levison, W.: *The Irish and the Frankish Church*. In: *Historical Journal*. 109. 1912.

Levy, E.: *West Roman Vulgar Law*. Philadelphia: Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society. XXIX. 1951.

Lewin, L.: *Life and Epistles of St Paul*. I-II.

Lewis, Mrs. C.S. See: Davidson, J.

Lewis, H.: *The Ancient Laws of Wales*. London: Stock. 1889.

Lewis, J.U.: *Sir Edward Coke – His Theory of ‘Artificial Reason’ as a Context for Modern Basic Legal Theory*. In *Law Quarterly Review*. 1968.

Lewis, L.: *Astronomy of the Ancients*.

Lewis, L.S.: *Glastonbury – The Mother of Saints (A.D. 37-1539)*.

Lewis, L.S.: *St. Joseph of Glastonbury: The Apostolic Church in Britain*. Oxford: Mowbray. 1937.

Lewis, L.S. Also see: Clarke, J.

Lewis, T.E. *The History of Judicial Precedent*. In *Law Quarterly Review*. 1932.

Lhuyd, E.: *Archaeologia Britannica [British Archeology]*. Menston, York: Scolar. Rep. 1969.

Lieber, F.: *On Civil Liberty and Self-Government*. Philadelphia: Lippincott. 1859.

Liebermann, F.: *The Laws of the Anglo-Saxons*. I-II. Halle. 1903f.

Lienhard, M.: *Protestantism and Human Rights*. Unesco 2:1. 1981.

Lightfoot, J.B.: *Leaders of the Northern Church*. London. 1891.

Lightfoot, J.B.: *St Paul's Epistle to the Galatians*. London: Macmillan. 1887.

Lincoln, Abraham. Art. in *NICE*.

Lindsay, J.: *Arthur and his Times*. London. 1958.

Lingard, J.: *History and Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church*. 1845.

Lingard, J.: *History of England*. 1883.

Lipsius, J.: *De Cruce [Concerning the Cross]*.

Lismore, Book of. Oxford: Clarendon. Ed. 1890.

Little, D.: *Religion, Order and Law*. Oxford. 1970.

Little, G.A.: *Brendan the Navigator*. Dublin: Gill. 1946.

Littleton, E.: *Reports*. London: Rawlins, Roycroft & Sawbridge. 1683.

Littleton, Sir T.: *Treatise on Tenures*. 1481 A.D. Various editions.

Livingstone, T.: *Adding up the value of our human rights*. Newspaper article. July 10, 1985.

Livingstone, T.: *Jail, \$1000 fine for reluctant witness: Bill of Rights plan*. Newspaper article. July 10, 1985.

Llancarvan, Caradoc of. See: Caradoc of Llancarvan.

Llandaff, Book of.

Lloyd, Sir J.E.: *A History of Wales from the Earliest Times*. 1911.

Lloyd, Sir J.E.: -Preface to H. Lewis's *The Ancient Laws of Wales – Viewed Especially in Regard to the Light they throw upon the Origin of some English Institutions*. London: Elliot Stock. 1889.

Lloyd, Dr. D.M.: *Studies in the Sermon on the Mount*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1961.

Lloyd, Dr. D.M. & E.M.: *A Book of Wales*. Glasgow: Collins. 1953.

Lluyd, E.: *Archaeologia Britannica*. Menston, Yorks: Scolar Press. 1969.

Loane, M.L.: *Makers of Religious Freedom in the Seventeenth Century*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1961.

Lobben, M.: *The Common Law and English Jurisprudence 1760-1850*. 1991.

Lobingier, C.S.: *The Cradle of Western Law*. In: 8 *United States Law Review*. 1930.

Locke, J.: *On Government*. 1690.

Locke, J.: *Works*. London: John Churchill. I-III. 1714.

Locke, John. In *NICE*.

Lockwood, W.B.: *Languages of the British Isles Past and Present*. London: Deutsch. 1975.

Lockyer, Sir N.: *Stonehenge and Other British Stone Monuments Astronomically Considered*. 1906.

Lockyer, Sir N.: *The Dawn of Astronomy*.

Lodge, H.C.: *The Anglo-Saxon Land-Law*. See: Eliot.

Loeb Classical Library (various volumes).

Loewenberg, B.J. & Ors. See: Billington, R.A., & Loewenberg, B.J., & Brockunier, S.J.

Logan, J.: *The Scottish Gael*. I-II. London: Smith, Elder & Co. 1831.

Lofton, J.: *American History's Memory Hole*. In: *Chalcedon Report*. Vallecito, Ca. July, 1988.

Lohman, Jhr. Mr. A.F. de S.: *Authority and Freedom*. The Hague: Blommendaal. 1921 ed.

Lohman, Jhr. Mr. A.F. de S.: *Thoughts About War and Peace*. The Hague: D.A. Daamen. 1914.

Loofs, F.: *Ancient Customs of the Church of the Britons and the Scots*. Lips., Germany. 1882.

Loomis, R.S.: *Celtic Myth and Arthurian Romance*. New York. 1927.

Loomis, R.S.: *The Development of Arthurian Romance*. London. 1963.

Loomis, R.S.: *The Grail – from Celtic Myth to Christian Symbol*. New York. 1963.

Loss, G.: *A Brief History of the Doctrine of Provocation in England*. In: 13 *Sydney Law Review*. 1991.

Lot, F.: *Bretons and Angles in the Fifth and Sixth Centuries*. The British Academy's Sir John Rhys Memorial Lecture. 1930.

- Lot, F.: *Glastonbury and Avalon*. Art. in *Romania*. Paris. Vol. 27.
- Lot, F.: *Nennius and the 'History of the Britons'*. Paris. 1934.
- Loth, J.: *Conditions and Writings Among the Ancient Celts*. Paris. 1911.
- Loth, J.: *Course of Celtic Literature*. Paris. I-III.
- Loth, J.: *The British Emigration into Armorica from the Vth to the VII Centuries*. Paris. 1883.
- Loth, J.: *The Mabinogion*. I-II. Paris. 1913.
- Loughbridge, A.: *Culdees*. In *NIDCC*.
- Loughridge, A.: *Ireland*. In ed. Douglas's *op. cit.* (q.v.).
- Loughridge, A.: *Palladius (fifth century)*. Art. in *NIDCC*.
- Lover, S.: *Legends and Stories of Ireland*. London: Ward Lock. N.d.
- Loyer, O.: *Celtic Christianity*. Paris: University Press. 1965.
- Loyn, H.: *Alfred the Great*. Oxford: Univ. Press. 1967.
- Loyn, H.R.: *Anglo-Saxon England and the Norman Conquest*. London: Longman. 1962.
- Lubbock, J.: *Prehistoric Times*. 1865.
- Lucas, A.T.: *Treasures of Ireland*. Viking. 1973.
- Lucan: *Civil War [Pharsalia]*.
- Luckenbill, L.: *Ancient Records of Babylonia and Assyria*. I-II. 1926.
- Lucy, R. (ed.): *The Pieces of Politics*. Melbourne: Pre Press. 1975.
- Ludes, F.J., & Gilbert, H.J.: *Corpus Juris Secundum – a Complete Restatement of the Entire American Law*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: American Law Book Co. 1936.
- Lukes, S., & Scull, A. (eds.): *Durkheim and the Law*. 1983.
- Lumb, R.D.: *Australian Constitutionalism*. Sydney: Butterworths. 1983.
- Lumb, R.D.: *The Constitutions of the Australia States*. St. Lucia Queensland: Univ. Press. 1977.
- Lumb, R.D., & Ryan, K.W.: *The Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia Annotated*.

Sydney: Butterworths. 1981.

Lunt, W.E.: *History of England*. New York: Harper. 1928.

Luther, M.: *Lectures on Genesis*. I-VIII. St. Louis: Concordia. 1960.

Luther, M.: *Lectures on Deuteronomy*. In *Works*. Ed. J. Pelikan.

Luther, M.: *Preface to Daniel* (in the American ed.).

Luther, M.: *Works*. I-VI. Philadelphia: Holman. 1915.

Luther, M.: *Works*. I-VI. Philadelphia: Muhlenberg. 1932.

Luther, M.: *Works*. Ed. J. Pelikan. St. Louis: Concordia. 1960.

Lynam, E.W.: *The Strange Forts of Aran*. In ed. J.A. Hammerton's *Wonders of the Past*. London: Amalgamated Press. N.d.

Lynch, J.: *Cambrensis Eversus*. I-VI. Transl. M. Kelly. Dublin: Celtic Society. 1848-52.

Lynch, P.: *Knights of God – Irish Saints*.

Lyon, B.: *Constitutional and Legal History of Medieval England*. New York. 1960.

Lyon, B.: *Magna Carta, the Common Law, and Parliament in Medieval England*. St Louis: Forum. 1980.

Lysons, C.: *Our British Ancestors*.

Mabinogion. Translated from the Welsh and annotated by Lady Charlotte Guest.

Macalister, R.A.S.: *Ancient Ireland*. London: Methuen. 1935.

Macalister, R.A.S.: *Archaeology in Ireland*. 1928.

Macalister, R.A.S.: *Cu Chulainn*. Art. in the 1929 *Enc. Brit.*

Macalister, R.A.S.: *Ireland in Pre-Celtic Times*.

Macalister, R.A.S.: *Secret Languages of Ireland*. 1937.

Macalister, R.A.S.: *Studies in the History, Grammar and Import of the Irish Epigraphy*. I-III. London: D. Nutt. 1897-1907.

Macalister, R.A.S. (ed.): *Leabhar Gabhla Eireann [Book of the Irish Invasions]*. I-V. Dublin.

1938-56.

Macaulay, T.B.: *History of England*. I-IV. London: Heron. Ed. 1984.

Macbain, A.: *Celtic Mythology and Religion*. 1917.

Macbain, A.: *The Culdees*. Inverness: Gaelic Society. XXIII. 1899.

McBirnie, W.S.: *The Search for the Twelve Apostles*. Wheaton Ill.: Tyndale. 1973.

McCane, M.: *Keswick*. N.d.

McCarthy, J.: *Ireland*. Netherlands: Time/Life International, 1966.

MacColl, D.: *Early British Church – the Arthurian Legends*. In *The Catholic Presbyterian*. London & New York. 1880.

McCrie, C.G.: *Confessions of the Church of Scotland*. Edinburgh: MacNiven & Wallace. 1907.

McCrie, T.: *Life of John Knox*. Glasgow: Free Presbyterian Pub. 1976.

MacCulloch, J.A.: *Celts*. In: *Hastings' Enc. Relig. & Eth.* 1911.

MacCulloch, J.A.: *The Religions of the Ancient Celts*. Edinburgh. 1911.

Macdonald, G.: *Roman Wall in Scotland*.

McDonald, L.: *We Hold These Truths*. Seal Beach, Ca.: 76 Press. N.d.

McDougall, H.A.: *Racial Myth in English History – Trojans, Teutons, and Anglo-Saxons*. Montreal, Canada: Harvest House. 1982.

MacEwen, A.: *A History of the Church in Scotland*. London: Hodder & Stoughton. I-II. 1915.

McFetridge, N.S.: *Calvinism in History*. Edmonton, Canada: Still Waters. 1989.

MacFirbis, D.: *Annals of Ireland – Three Fragments Copied from Ancient Sources*. Dublin: Univ. Press for the Irish Archaeological & Celtic Society. 1860.

MacFirbis, D.: *On the Fomorians and the Norsemen*. Christiana, Norway: J.C. Gundersen. 1905.

MacFirbis, D.: *The Genealogies, Tribes and Customs...from the Book of Lecan*. Dublin: Irish Archaeological Society. 1844.

MacGearilt, G.: *Celts and Normans*. Gill & Macmillan. 1969.

- MacGoegehan, A., & Mitchel, J.: *The History of Ireland Ancient and Modern*. New York: Sadler. 1868.
- McGrade, A.S.: *Constitutionalism – Late Mediaeval and Early Modern*. Ed. Schroeck. 1985.
- McGrade, A.S.: *Lex Facit Regem – Hooker's Use of Bracton*. Ed. Schroeck. 1985.
- Machen, J.G.: *Education, Christianity and the State*. Jefferson Md.: Trinity. 1987.
- Machen, J.G.: *The Christian View of Man*. London: Banner of Truth. Rep. 1965.
- McIlwain, C.H.: *Constitutionalism – Ancient and Modern*. Ithaca N.Y.: Cornell Univ. Press. 1958.
- McIlwain, C.H.: *Magna Carta and Common Law*. In *Constitutionalism and the Changing World*.
- McIlwain, C.H.: *The American Revolution*. Ithaca N.Y.: Cornell U.P. 1958.
- McIlwain, C.H.: *The Growth of Political Theory in the West*. New York: Macmillan. 1957.
- McIntire, C.: *Author of Liberty*. Collingswood, N.J.: Christian Beacon Press. Ed. 1963.
- McIntire, C. (ed.): *The Tell-Mardikh Tablets*. Collingswood, N.J.: Christian Beacon Press. 1977.
- MacKay, J.: *The Church in the Highlands*. London: Hodder & Stoughton. 1914.
- Mackenzie, A.M.: *The Foundations of Scotland*. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd. 1957.
- Mackenzie, D.: *Ancient Man in Britain*.
- Mackenzie, D.A.: *Scotland: The Ancient Kingdom*. Glasgow: Blackie. 1933.
- Mackenzie, G.: *Defence of the Royal Line of Scotland*. Edinburgh. 1687.
- Mackenzie, J.: *De Regali Scotorum Prosopia*.
- Mackenzie, J.: *The History of Scotland*. London: Nelson. 1890.
- Mackenzie, W.C.: *Races of Ireland and Scotland*. 1910.
- Mackinder, H.J.: *Britain and the British Seas*.
- Mackinnon, J.: *Culture in Early Scotland*. London: Williams & Norgate. 1892.
- Mackinnon, J.: *Ninian and his Influence on the Spread of Christianity in Northern Britain*. 1891.

- Mackinnon, J.: *The Constitutional History of Scotland from Early Times*. 1924.
- Mackintosh, J.: *History of Civilization in Scotland*, I-II. Paisley: Alexander Gardner. 1892.
- MacLagan, R.C.: *Religio Scotica: Its Nature as Traceable in Scotie Sainly Tradition*. Edinburgh: Turnbull & Spears. 1909.
- McLaren, P.L., & Yallop, C.L.: *Australians Black and White*. Geelong: Hilltop. 1974.
- MacLaughlan, T. See: McLaughlan, T.
- McLaughlin, A.: *Constitutional History of the United States*. 1935.
- Maclean, D.: *Aspects of Scottish Church History*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark. 1927.
- Maclean, D.: *The Law of the Lord's Day in the Celtic Church*. Edinburgh: Clark. 1926.
- Maclean, M.: *The Literature of the Celts*. Glasgow: Blackie. 1902.
- Maclear, G.F.: *Conversion of the West – the English*. London. 1878.
- Maclear, G.F.: *The Kelts*. London. 1878.
- McLennan, G.: *Additional Notes*. In his *Understanding our Christian Heritage*.
- McLennan, G.: *Faith of the Fathers*. In his (ed.): *Understanding our Christian Heritage*.
- McLennan, G. (ed.): *Understanding our Christian Heritage*. Orange NSW. Christian History Research Institute. N.d.
- MacManus, S.: *The Story of the Irish Race*. New York: Irish Pub. Co. 1921.
- McMinn, W.G.: *A Constitutional History of Australia*. Melbourne: Univ. Press. 1979.
- McNair, A.D., & Buckland, W.W. See: Buckland, W.W., & McNair, A.D.
- McNally, R. (ed.): *Old Ireland*. New York: Fordham U.P. 1965.
- McNally, R.E. (ed.): *St Patrick, 461-1961*. In: *Catholic Historical Review*. 47. 1965.
- Macnamara, N.C.: *Origin and Character of the British People*. 1900.
- MacNaught, J.C.: *The Celtic Church and the See of Peter*. 1927.
- McNeill, E.: *Celtic Ireland*. Dublin. 1921.

- McNeill, E.: *Phases of Irish History*. London: Burns & Oates. 1964.
- McNeill, E.: *St Patrick: Apostle of Ireland*. London: Burns & Oates. 1964.
- McNeill, F.M.: *Iona: A History of the Island*. Glasgow: Blackie. 1959.
- MacNeill, J.: *Early Irish Laws and Institutions*. Dublin: Burnes & Oates & Washbourne. 1934.
- MacNeill, J.: *Notes on Irish Ogham*. 1909.
- MacNeill, J.: *Phases of Irish History*. Dublin: M.H. Gill. 1937.
- McNeill, J.T.: *The Celtic Churches – A History, A.D. 200-1200*. Chicago: University Press. 1974.
- McNeill, J.T.: *The Celtic Penitentials and their Influence on Continental Christianity*. Paris. 1923.
- McNeill, J.T.: *The History and Character of Calvinism*. New York: Oxford University Press. Rep. 1973.
- McQueen, J.: *St Nynia*. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd. 1961.
- Macpherson, J.: *The Westminster Confession of Faith*. Edinburgh: Clark. 1882.
- MacRitchie, D.: *Fians, Fairies and Picts*. 1893.
- Maddex, J.P.: *From Theocracy to Spirituality – The Southern Presbyterian Reversal on Church and State*. In *Journal of Presbyterian History*. 1976.
- Madison, J. See: Hamilton, A.; Jay, J.; & Madison, J.
- M. Maedagen: *City of Constantinople*. Thomas Hudson.
- Magnussen, M. & Paulsson, H. (eds.): *Njal's Saga*. Harmondsworth: Penguin. 1960.
- Maguire, C.: *Annals of Ulster*, 1490.
- Maguire, M.H.: *Attack of the Common Lawyers on the Oath Ex Officio as Administered in the Ecclesiastical Courts in England*. In ed. Wittke's *op. cit.* (q.v.).
- Maine, G.F. (ed.): *A Book of Scotland*. Glasgow: Collins. 1951.
- Maine, Sir H.S.: *Ancient Law*. London: Murray. 1920.
- Maine, Sir H.S.: *Dissertations on Early Law and Custom*. London: Murray. 1883.

Maine, Sir H.S.: *International Law*. London: Murray. 1920.

Maine, Sir H.S.: *Lectures on the Early History of Institutions*. 1885. London: Murray. Rev. 1905.

Maine, Sir H.S.: *On Early Law and Custom*. London: Murray. 1883.

Maine, Sir H.S.: *On Village Communities*. London: Murray. 1887.

Maine, Sir H.S.: *Popular Government*.

Maisley, I.: *Journey into the Past*. London: Hutchinson. 1962.

Maitland, F.W.: *A Prologue to a History of English Law*. In 14 *Law Quarterly Review* 13. 1898.

Maitland, F.W.: *Canon Law in the Church of England*.

Maitland, F.W.: *English Law and the Renaissance*. 1901. In: (ed.) H.A.L. Fisher's *Collected Papers*. 1911.

Maitland, F.W.: *Introduction to Gierke's Political Theories of the Middle Ages*. Cambridge: University Press. 1951.

Maitland, F.W.: *The Constitutional History of England*. Cambridge: University Press. 1926.

Maitland, F.W., & Pollock, Sir F.: See: Pollock, Sir F., & Maitland, F.W.

Major, J.: *A History of Greater Britain*. Scottish Historical Society.

Malachy. Art. in *NICE*.

Malmesbury, William of. See: William of Malmesbury.

Malory, Sir T.: *King Arthur and His Knights of the Round Table* (from his *Morte d'Arthur*). New York: Grosset & Dunlap. 1950.

Malory, Sir T.: *Morte d'Arthur* (unexpurgated ed.).

Man, Chronicle of. Ed. Munch. Christiana, Norway. 1860.

Mansfield, William Murray, 1st Earl of. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Mansi. I-II.

Marais, J.I.: *History of the Christian Church*. Cape Town: H.A.U.M. 1913.

Marcellinus, Ammianus. See: Ammianus Marcellinus.

March, F.A., & Child, F.J.: *Select Cases in Anglo-Saxon Law*. See: Eliot.

Marcham, F.G., & Stephenson, C. See: Stephenson, C., & Marcham, F.G.

Margaret Tudor. Art. in *NICE*.

Margoliouth, M.: *Jews in Great Britain*. 1846.

Maritain, J.: *The Rights of Man and Natural Law*. New York: Scribner. 1943.

Markale, J.: *King Arthur and Celtic Society*. Paris: Payot. 1977.

Markale, J.: *The Celtic Population of Ireland*. Paris. 1971.

Marsh, A.: *St Patrick and his Writings*. Dundalk. 1966.

Marshall, G.: *Constitutional Theory*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1971.

Marshall, J.S.: *Hooker and the Anglican Tradition*. 1963.

Marson, C.L.: *Glastonbury or the English Jerusalem*. 1909.

Martensen, H.: *Christian Ethics (General)*. Edinburgh: Clark. 1885.

Martensen, H.: *Christian Ethics (Individual)*. Edinburgh: Clark. 1884.

Martensen, H.: *Christian Ethics (Social)*. I-II. Edinburgh: Clark. 1882.

Martin, A.W. (ed.): *Essays in Australian Federation*. Melbourne. 1969.

Martin, F.X., & Moody, T.W. (eds.). See: Moody, T.W., & Martin, F.X. (eds.).

Marty, W.R.: *Religion, the Constitution, and Modern Rivals: Our Founders, and Theirs*. Address to the American Political Science Association. 1987.

Martyrdom of Ignatius.

Martyrdom of Polycarp.

Martyrdom of the Holy Martyrs. Art. in *ANF*, I.

Mary Queen of Scots. Art. in *NICE*.

Mason, Sir A. (Chief Justice): *A Bill of Rights for Australia*. Townsville, Queensland, Australia:

Australian Bar Association Bicentennial Conference. Unpub. 1988.

Mason, Sir A. (Chief Justice): *The Relationship Between International Law and National Law and its Application in National Courts*. 64th Conference of the International Law Association. Broadbeach, Queensland, Australia. Unpub. 1990.

Mason & Henry. See: Henry & Mason.

Masters. See: Four Masters, The.

Matheetes: *Epistle to Diognetus*.

Mather, C.: *Magnalia Christi Americana – or The Ecclesiastical History of New England from its First Planting in the Year 1620 unto the Year of Our Lord 1698*. I-II. 1852 ed. New York: Russell & Russell. Rep. 1967.

Mather, C.: *A Flying Roll.... The Crime and Doom of the Thief Declared*. 1713.

Matthew Paris: *History of the English* (1067 - 1253). London: Longmans. 1863.

Matthew Paris: *Holy Men of Britain. Creation - 1066 [A.D.]*. London: Longmans. 1872.

Matthew Paris: *Major Chronicle*.

Mattison, C.H.: *God's "Broken" Promises*. Lucknow, India: Lucknow Pub. House. N.d.

Maurer, B.A.: *The Ten Commandments Will Not Budge*. Saint Louis: Concordia. 1951.

Maurer, K.: *Concerning Anglo-Saxon Legal Relationships*. I-III. Munich.

Maurer, K.: *Iceland from its First Discovery, until the Demise of the Free State*. Munich. 1874.

Maury, P.: *Calvin's Natural Theology*. In *Bulletin of the French Protestant Historical Society*. LXXXIV. Paris. 1935.

Mauss, M.: *The Gift – Forms and Functions of Exchange in Archaic Societies*. Glencoe, Ill.: Free Press. ET. 1954.

Mawdudi, A.A.: *Human Rights in Islam*. Islamic Foundation. London. 2nd ed. 1980.

Maxwell, D.: *Bygone Scotland, Historical and Social*. Edinburgh: Bryce. 1894.

Maxwell, H.E.: *The Early Chronicles Relating to Scotland*. I-II. Glasgow: Maclehose. 1902.

Maxwell, H.E.: *The Making of Scotland*. Glasgow: Maclehose. 1911.

- Maxwell, W.D.: *An Outline of Christian Worship*. London: Oxford University Press. 1958.
- Mayr-Harting, H.: *The Coming of Christianity to England*. New York: Schocken. 1972.
- Mead, S.: *The Lively Experiment – The Shaping of Christianity in America*. New York: Harper & Row. 1963.
- Meador, D.J.: *Habeas Corpus and Magna Carta*. Charlottesville Va.: Univ. Va. Press. 1966.
- Meates, G.W.: *Lullingstone Roman Villa*. London: Heinemann. 1955.
- Mehl, R.: *Protestant Tradition and the Rights of Man*. In *Review of History and of Religious Philosophy* 58:4. 1978.
- Meissner, J.L.G.: *The Celtic Church in England*. 1920.
- Meissner, J.L.G.: *The Celtic Church of England after the Synod of Whitby*. London. 1929.
- Melanchthon, P.: *Epistles*.
- Menzies, Sir R. (Prime Minister): *Central Power in the Australian Commonwealth*. Melbourne: Cassell. 1967.
- Menzies, Sir R. (Prime Minister): *Your Rights are Your Heritage*. In *Melbourne Herald*. 13th March, 1974.
- Merle D'Aubigne J.H.: See: D'Aubigne
- Merrill, T.F. (ed.): *William Perkins – A Discourse of Conscience*. 1966.
- Merryman, *ex parte*. Art. in *NICE*.
- Metcalf, W.M.: *Lives of the Scottish Saints*. 1889.
- Meulen, A.: *Bodin's Theory of the Influencing of the Political Life of States by their Geographical Location*. 1904.
- Meyer, K.: *Cain Adamnan – an Old-Irish Treatise on the Law of Adamnan*. Oxford. 1905.
- Meyer, K.: *Fianaigecht*. Dublin. 1901.
- Meyer, K.: *Learning in Ireland in the Fifth Century, and the Transmission of Letters*. Dublin: Hodges & Figgis. 1913.
- Meyer, K.: *Tecosca Chormaic* [The Boyhood of Cormac].

Meyer, K.: *The Battle of Ventry* [in Ancient Ireland].

Meyer, K.: *The Voyage of Bran*. Dublin. 1895-97.

Micklem, N.: *Law and the Laws*.

Midrash Rabba. See: *Talmud*.

Migne, J.P.: *Patrologia Cursus Completus. Series Graeca*. 1857-1912.

Migne, J.P.: *Patrologia Cursus Completus. Series Latina*. 1844-64.

Miles, Sir J., & Cheshire, G.C. See: Stephenø (etc.).

Miles, J.C., & Driver, G.R. See: Driver, G.R., & Miles, J.C.

Mill, J.S.: *On Liberty*. London: Longmans. 1859.

Miller, G.: *Calvin's Wisdom – An Anthology*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth. 1992.

Miller, H.H.: *The Realms of Arthur*. Norwich: Fletcher. 1970.

Miller, J.C.: *Origins of the American Revolution*. Boston: Little, Brown. 1943.

Miller, J.D.B.: *Australian Government and Politics*. London: Duckworth. 1971.

Miller, J.D.B.: *The Nature of Politics*. London: Pelican. 1965.

Miller, P.: *Data of Jurisprudence*.

Miller, P.: *Orthodoxy in Massachusetts*. 1933.

Miller, P.: *Roger Williams – his Contribution to the America Tradition*. Athenaeum. 1962.

Miller, P.: *The American Puritans*. Garden City N.Y.: Doubleday Anchor Books. 1956.

Miller, P.: *The Life of the Mind in America*. London: Gollancz. 1966.

Miller, P.: *The Marrow of Puritan Divinity*. In *Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts*, XXXII. 1938.

Miller, P.: *The New England Mind – from Colony to Province*. 1953.

Miller, P.: *The New England Mind – the Seventeenth Century*. 1939.

Milman, D.: *History of the Jews*. London. 1863.

Milner, W.: *The Chronicles of Eri*, I-II.

Milner, W.H.: *The Royal House of Britain*.

Milsom, S.F.C.: *Historical Foundations of the Common Law*. London: Butterworth. 1981.

Milsom, S.F.C.: *Studies in the History of the Common Law*. London: Hambledon. 1985.

Milton, J.: *Areopagetica*. Ed. J.W. Hales. Oxford: Clarendon. Rep. 1886.

Milton, J.: *Reformation in England*.

Milton, J.: *The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates*.

Minda, G.: *Jurisprudence at Century's End*. In *Journal of Legal Education*. 1993.

Missenden, R.T.: *Christian World Mission: Its Growth and Its Future*. Queensland Presbyterian Theological Hall: Brisbane. 1987.

Mitchel, J., & MacGoeghegan, A. See: MacGoeghegan, A., & Mitchel, J.

Mitchell, A.F.: *Catechism of the Second Reformation*. London: Nisbet. 1886.

Mitchell, A.F.: *Columba*. Art. in Schaff-Herzog *ERK* I (q.v.).

Mitchell, A.F.: *Culdee Church*. Art. in Schaff-Herzog *ERK* I (q.v.).

Mitchell, A.F.: *The Keltic Church*. Art. in Schaff-Herzog *ERK* II (q.v.).

Mitchell, A.F.: *The Scottish Reformation*. Edinburgh & London. 1880.

Mitchell, A.F.: *The Westminster Assembly*. 1884.

Mitchell, A.F., & Christie, J.: *The Records of the Commissioners of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland Holden in Edinburgh in the Years 1646 and 1647*. Edinburgh: Scottish Historical Society. 1892.

Mitchell, A.F., & Struthers, J. (eds.): *Minutes of the Sessions of the Westminster Assembly*. Edinburgh & London. Ed. 1874.

Mitchell, D.: *A Popular History of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland from the Earliest Times*. Paisley: Alexander Gardner. 1900.

Mitchell, D.C.: *Origins of the Australian System*. In ed. I. Hodge's *Religious Liberty?* (q.v.).

Mitchell, D.C.: *The Place of United Nations Law in Australian Law*. In ed. I. Hodge's *Religious Liberty?* (q.v.).

Mitchell, W.: *Early History of the Law Merchant*. Cambridge. 1904.

Mitteis, H.: *The State in the Middle Ages*. Amsterdam: North-Holland Pub. Co. 1975.

McLaughlan, T.: *The Early Scottish Church – the Ecclesiastical History of Scotland from the First to the Twelfth Century*. Edinburgh: Clark. 1865.

Moelmud, D. See: Mulmutian Code.

Moffatt, J.: *The First Five Centuries of the Church*. London: Univ. Press. 1938.

Mol, H.: *Religion in Australia*. Melbourne: Nelson. 1971.

Mommsen, T.: *The History of Rome*. Berlin. 1868. Rep. 1913.

Mommsen, T.: *History of the Britons*. Berlin. 1868.

Mommsen, T.: *Monuments of German History*. 1898.

Mommsen, T.: *New Archives of the Society for Ancient German History*.

Mommsen, T.: *The History of the Roman Republic*. London: Bentley. 1891.

Monfortius: *De Haereticis a Magistratu Puniendis*. On the Punishment of Heretics by the Magistrate.

Monmouth, Geoffrey of. See: Geoffrey Arthur of Monmouth.

Monro, A.: *Scottish Miscellanies*, I-II.

Montague, F.C.: *The Elements of English Constitutional History*. London: Longmans Green & Co. 1912.

Montesquieu, C.L. de S.: *The Spirit of the Laws*. 1748.

Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester. Art. in *NICE*.

Montgomery, J.W.: *Human Rights and Human Dignity*. Dallas: Probe. 1986.

Montgomery, J.W.: *Law and Gospel – A Study in Jurisprudence*. Oak Park Ill.: Christian Legal Soc. 1978.

Montgomery, J.W.: *The Law Above the Law – Why the Law Needs Biblical Foundations/How*

- Legal Thought Supports Christian Truth*. Minneapolis: Bethany. 1975.
- Montgomery, J.W.: *The Shaping of America*. Minneapolis: Bethany. 1976.
- Montgomery, J.W.: *Where Is History Going?* Minneapolis: Bethany. 1972.
- Monumenta Historica Britannica [British Historical Monuments]*.
- Monuments of German History*.
- Moody, T.W., & Martin, F.X. (eds.): *The Course of Irish History*. Mercier Press. 1967.
- Moore, L.E.: *The Jury – Tool of Kings, Palladium of Liberty*. Cincinnati: Anderson, 1973.
- Moore, W.H.: *The Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia*. Melbourne: Sweet & Maxwell. 1910.
- Morecraft III, J.: *The Church and Violence*. Marietta, Ga.: Counsel of Chalcedon. August, 1988.
- Morecraft III, J.: *The Decline of America and Thomas Aquinas*. Marietta, Ga.: Counsel of Chalcedon. February/March, 1991.
- Morecraft III, J.: *The Religious Roots of the U.S. Constitution*. Marietta, Ga.: Counsel of Chalcedon. January, 1988.
- Morgan, E.S.: *The Puritan Family*. New York: Harper. 1966.
- Morgan, E.S. (ed.): *Puritan Political Ideas*. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 1965.
- Morgan, J.H.: *Common Law*. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*, 14th ed.
- Morgan, M.: *British Cymry*.
- Morgan, R.L.: *History of the Kymri*.
- Morgan, R.L.: *History of the Kymri*.
- Morgan, R.L.: *Troy Book*.
- Morgan, R.W.: *St Paul in Britain*. London: Covenant. 1860 & 1978 [abridged]).
- Morgan, R.W.: *Triadic and Druidic Remains*. P.C. Tregynon.
- Morgan, F. & Vinogradoff, Sir P. See: Vinogradoff, Sir P., & Morgan, F.
- Morison, S.E.: *The European Discovery of America – the Northern Voyages*. New York. 1970.

Mornay, P. du P. See Duplessis-Mornay.

Morris, B.F.: *The Christian Life and Character of the Civil Institutions of the United States*. 1863.

Morris, J.: *Historical Introduction* to M. Winterbottom's ed. of Gildas's *Ruin of Britain*. London: Phillimore. 1978.

Morris, R.B.: *The Peacemakers: The Great Powers & American Independence*. New York: Harper & Row. 1969.

Morrison, C.D.: *The Powers That Be*. London: SCM. 1960.

Morrison, J. (ed.): *Behold Iona*. Glasgow: The Iona Community, 1959.

Morse, D.R.: *The Teaching of the Westminster Confession of Faith on the Civil Magistrate*. In *The Counsel of Chalcedon*. Marietta, Ga.. August 1986.

Morton, H.V.: *In Search of Wales*. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co. 1955.

Moryson, F.: *History of Ireland*.

Mosheim, J.L.: *Institutes of Ecclesiastical History Ancient and Modern*. London: Tegg. 1848.

Mosse, G.L.: *Sir John Fortescue and the Problem of Papal Power*. In *Medievalia et Humanistica*. 1952.

Mould, D.D.C.: *Scotland of the Saints*. London: Batsford. 1952.

Mould, D.D.C.: *The Irish Saints*. Dublin: Clonmore & Reynolds. 1964.

Mowat, J.D.: *A Text-Book of Scottish Church History*. Edinburgh: Grant. 1939.

Mozley: *Christian Remembrancer*. Various articles, 1859-67.

Mueller, J.J.: *Colossians*. Stellenbosch: C.S.V. 1958.

Muirchu, M.M.: *Life of St. Patrick*. 680f. In: W. Stokes's *Tripartite Life*. 1887.

Mulmutian Code: *The Triads of Dunvull Moelmud* (B.C. 510f).

Mungo, Saint, or Kentigern. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Munro, R.: *Prehistoric Britain*. London: Williams & Norgate. 1913.

Munster, Book of (ed. T. O'Donnchadha). Dublin: Office of Antiquities. 1940.

Munz, P. *The Place of Hooker in Western Thought*. 1952.

Murdoch, J.M.: *Prefatory Remarks to the Declaration of 1775*. In *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). III:1. 1976.

Murdoch, J.M.: *1776 – Revolution or War for Independence?* In *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). III:1. 1976.

Murphy, L.: *Paper to the Canberra Conference of the Australian Institute of Criminology*. May, 1986.

Murphy, L.: *The Responsibility of Judges*. In ed. Evans's *Law*.

Murphy, L.: *Why Australia Needs a Bill of Rights*. Canberra: AGPS. 1974.

Murray. Art. in *NICE*.

Murray, C.M.: *Tracing our Celto-Saxon Roots*.

Murray, M.: *The Divine King in England*. 1954.

Myers, J.N.L., & Collingwood, R.G. See: Collingwood, R.G., & Myers, J.N.L.

Myres, J.: *English Settlements*. Oxford. 1986.

Myvyrnian Archaeology of Wales. I-III. Ap. Palgrave & Lappenberg.

Nash, D.W.: *Taliesin*. 1858.

Nash-Williams, V.E.: *The Early Christian Monuments of Wales*. Cardiff: U.P. 1950.

Naso. See: Vergil.

Neander, A.: *General History of the Christian Religion and Church*. London: Bohn. I-XI. 1850.

Neill, K.: *An Illustrated History of the Irish People*. Dublin: Gill & Macmillan. 1979.

Neill, M.: *Notes on the Distribution, History, Grammar and Import of the Irish Ogham Inscriptions*. In *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*. Dublin. 1909.

Neill, M.: *Oghmoracht*. Art. in the *Gaelic Journal*. Dublin. 1908-09.

Nenner, H.: *By Colour of Law – Legal Culture and Constitutional Politics in England 1660-1689*. 1977.

Nennius: *British History and the Welsh Annals*. London: Phillimore. 1980.

Nennius: *History of Britain*. 825 A.D. Berlin. Ed. 1961.

Nennius Vindicated. See: Zimmer, H.

Neufeld, E.: *The Hittite Laws*. 1951.

New Anglian Legends. I-II.

New Encyclopedia Britannica.

New Haven Colony (Osborn). In *Enc. Amer.*

New Illustrated Columbia Encyclopedia (NICE). Vols. 1-24. New York: Columbia University Press. 1979.

Newell, E.J.: *History of the Welsh Church*. London: Stock. 1895.

Newman, D.: *The Lives and Deaths of the Holy Apostles*.

Newman, N.: *Jewish Influence on Christian Reform Movements*.

Newton, L.: *Divine Sanction & Legal Authority*. In *Nomos* (q.v.). 1988.

New Zealand Law Journal. Various issues.

Nicephorus Callistus: *Ecclesiastical History*.

Nicholas, T.: *Pedigree of English People*. 1868.

Nicholson, E.W.B.: *Keltic Researches*. London. 1904.

Nicholson, N.: *History of Westmoreland and Cumberland*. I-II.

NIDCC. New International Dictionary of the Christian Church. Grand Rapids: Zondervan. 1974.

Nielson, E.: *The Ten Commandments in New Perspective*. London: SCM. 1968.

Nieuwenhuis, I.J.G.J.C.: *Threat to the West*, I-V. Franeker: Wever. N.d. (1962).

Ninian: *Life of Ninian*.

Ninian. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Ninian. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Nisbet, R.A.: *History of the Idea of Progress*. New York: Basic Books. 1980.

Noll, M.: *James Madison – from Evangelical Princeton to the Constitutional Convention*. Sioux Center, Ia.: Dordt College. Dec., 1987.

Noll, M.: *One Nation Under God? Christian Faith and Political Action in America*. San Francisco: Harper & Row. 1988.

Nomos: Religion, Morality and Law. New York: University Press. 1988.

Noordtzijs, O.: *Japheth*. Art. in *Christian Encyclopedia*. Kampen: Kok. 1925.

Norman, E.R., & St Joseph, J.K.S.: *The Early Development of Irish Society*. Cambridge: University Press. 1969.

North, G.: *Biblical Economics Today*. Tyler, Tex.: Institute for Christian Economics. Aug.-Sept., 1988.

North, G.: *From Covenant to Contract – Pietism and Secularism in Puritan New England, 1691-1720*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction*. 1979-80.

North, G.: *Liberating Planet Earth*. Fort Worth, Tx.: Dominion Press. 1987.

North, G.: *Moses and Pharaoh*. Tyler, Tex.: Institute for Christian Economics. 1985.

North, G.: *The Declaration of Independence as a Conservative Document*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). 1976.

North, G.: *The Dominion Covenant*. Tyler, Tex.: Institute for Christian Economics. 1990.

North, G.: *Theonomy – An Informed Response*. Tyler, Tex.: Institute for Christian Economics. 1991.

North, G.: *Tools of Dominion – The Case Laws of Exodus*. Tyler, Tex.: Institute for Christian Economics. 1990.

North, G.: *Westminster's Confession – The Abandonment of Van Til's Legacy*. Tyler, Tex.: Institute for Christian Economics. 1991.

[*Northwest*] *Ordinance of 1787*. In *NICE*.

Northwest Territory. In *Enc. Amer.*

Norton, T.J.: *The Constitution of the United States – its Sources and its Applications*. New York:

World Pub. 1941.

Norton-Taylor, D.: *The Celts*. Netherlands: Time/Life International. 1975.

Noth, M.: *The Laws in the Pentateuch*. London: Oliver & Boyd. 1966.

Nowak, Rotunda, and Young: *Constitutional Law*. 34d ed. 1986.

Nutt, A.: *Four Branches of the Mabinogi*.

Nutt, A.: *The Legends of the Holy Grail*. London. 1902.

Nuttal, Z.: *Fundamental Principles of Old and New World Civilizations*. Harvard. 1901.

Oakley, F.: *Medieval Theories of Natural Law*. 1961.

O'Brien, B.: *Dissertation on the Laws of the Ancient Irish*.

O'Brien, C.C. & M.: *A Concise History of Ireland*. London: Thames & Hudson. 1972.

O'Clery, L.: *Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell*.

O'Clery, M.: *Book of Invasions*.

O'Connell, D.P., & Riordan, A.: *Opinions on Imperial Constitutional Law*. 1971.

O'Connor, A.: *Writers of Things Irish*.

O'Connor, C.: *Dissertations on the History of Ireland*. Dublin: Christie. 1812.

O'Connor, C.: *Introductory Disquisition to 'Ogygia Vindicated'*. Dublin: Faulkner. 1785.

O'Connor, C., & O'Flaherty, R. See: O'Flaherty, R., & O'Connor, C.

O'Connor, R. (translator): *Chronicles of Eri*.

O'Curry, E.: *Lectures on Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish*. London: Williams & Norgate. 1873.

O'Curry, E.: *Lectures on the Manuscript Materials of Ancient Irish History*. Dublin: Kelly. 1873.

Odgers, J.R.: *Australian Senate Practice*. Canberra: AGPS. 1976.

Odgers, W.B.: *The Common Law of England*. I-II. London: Sweet & Maxwell. 1927.

O'Donovan, J. (ed).: *Annals*. See: Four Masters.

- O'Donovan, J. (ed). *Leabhar na g-Ceart [Book of Rights]*. Dublin: Celtic Society. 1847.
- O'Donovan, J.: *Miscellany of the Celtic Society*. Dublin: Celtic Society. 1849.
- O'Donovan, J.: *The Book of Rights*. Dublin: Celtic Society. 1847.
- O'Donovan, J.: *The Tribes and Customs of Hy-Many*. Dublin: Irish Archaeological Society. 1843.
- O'Donovan, L.: *Theology of Law and Authority in the English Reformation*. 1991.
- O'Driscoll, R.C.: *History of Ireland*.
- O'Driscoll, R.C.: *Views of Ireland*.
- Oehler, G.E.: *Theology of the Old Testament*. I-II. Edinburgh: Clark. 1875.
- Oengusse, F.: *The Martyrology of Oengus the Culdee*. W. Stokes (ed). London: Bradshaw Soc. 1905.
- O'Flaherty, R.: *A Chorographical Description of West or H-Iar Connaught*. 1684. Dublin: Irish Archaeological Society. Ed. 1846.
- O'Flaherty, R.: *The Ogygia Vindicated*. Dublin: Faulkner. 1685.
- O'Flaherty, R., & O'Connor, C.: *The Ogygia Vindicated*. Dublin. Ed. 1775.
- Ogg, D.: *John Selden's Dissertation on Fleta*. Holmes Beach, Fla.: Gaunt. Rep. 1986.
- O'Grady, S.: *Adventure of Eochaid's Sons in the 'Book of Ballymote.'*
- O'Grady, S.: *History of Ireland*. London: Sampson Low. 1878.
- O'Grady, S.: *The Triumph and Passing of Cuculain*. Dublin: Tablot. N.d.
- O'Grady, S. (ed.): *Colloquy of the Ancients in 'Silva Gadelica.'*
- O'Hanlon, J.: *Lives of the Irish Saints*. Dublin: Duffy. 1875.
- O'Healy, J.: *The Island of Saints and Teachers – Ireland's Ancient Schools and Scholars*. Dublin. 1897.
- O'Hinnse, S.: *Miscellaneous Irish Annals*. Dublin: Institute for Advanced Studies. 1947.
- O'Leary, J.: *The Most Famous Ancient Lives of St. Patrick*. New York. 1877.

O'Lochlain, C.: *Eleventh-Century Poem on Tara's Psalter*.

O'Mahony, J.: *Keating's Ireland*. Dublin: Haverty. 1857.

Oman, C.: *A History of England Before the Norman Conquest*. London: Methuen. 1910.

O'Neill, J.M.: *Religion and Education Under the Constitution*. New York: Harper Bros. 1949.

O'Rahilly, T.F.: *Early Irish History and Mythology*. Dublin: Institute for Advanced Studies. 1946.

O'Rahilly, T.F.: *Goidels and Their Predecessors*.

O'Rahilly C.(ed.): *Tain Bo Cuailnge* ['The Cattle-Raid on Cooley'].

Orange Standard. Belfast. Various issues.

Ordinance [Northwest] of 1787. Art. in *NICE*.

O'Reilly, R: *Irish Writers*.

Origen: *Against Celsus*.

Origen: *On Principles*.

Origen: *Homilies on Luke*.

O'Riordain, S.P.: *Antiquities of the Irish Countryside*. London: Methuen. 1953.

Orphic Argonaut.

Orosius, P.: *Seven Books of History*. In King Alfred's *Whole Works* (q.v.).

O'Sullivan, P.: *Compendium of the History of Catholic Ireland*.

O'Sullivan, R.: *Introduction to O'Curry's Lectures on Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish*.

O'Sullivan, R.: *The Inheritance of the Common Law*. London: Stephens. 1950.

O'Sullivan, R.: *The Spirit of the Common Law*. Westmount, Quebec: Corbett. 1965.

Our Christian Heritage. Marlborough NH: Plymouth Rock Foundation. May, 1990.

Owen, A.: *The Ancient Laws of Wales [of Hywel Dda]*, Record Commission, 1841.

- Owen, A. (ed.): *Ancient Laws and Institutions of Wales*. London: Longmans. 1841.
- Owen, A.L.: *The Famous Druids*. Oxford & New York. 1962.
- Owen, J.: *Biblical Theology* (ed. S. Westcott). Pittsburgh: Soli Deo Gloria. 1994.
- Owen, J.: *Commentary on Hebrews*. Any ed.
- Owen, J.: *Works*. London: Banner of Truth. I-XVI. 1967.
- Owen, W.: *The Heroic Elegies Etc. of Llywarch Hen*.
- Oxonian: *Israel's Wanderings – or the Scyths, the Saxons, and the Kymry*. London: Folkard. 1900.
- Packer, H.: *The Limits of the Criminal Sanction*. 1968.
- Packer, J.I.: *The Ten Commandments*. Wheaton, Ill.: Tyndale. 1983.
- Padraig. See: Patrick, St.
- Page, D.: *The Ancient British Church*.
- Pain, H.H.: *Englishmen Israelites*. 1896.
- Paley, W.: *Horae Paulinae [Pauline Hours]*. London. 1820.
- Palgrave, F.: *History of England – Anglo-Saxon Period*. Art. in the *Family Library*.
- Palgrave, F.: *The Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth during the Anglo-Saxon Period*. I-II. London. 1832.
- Pallister, C.: *Magna Carta*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1971.
- Pannenberg, W.: *Toward a Theology of Law*. 55 *Anglican Theological Review*. 1973.
- Paris, M.: *Major Chronicles from Creation to 1066 A.D.* I-II. London: Longmans. Ed. 1872.
- Parker, A.: *In Glasconia in Avaloniae solitudine*.
- Parker, G.H.W.: *The Morning Star – Wycliffe and the Dawn of the Reformation*. Exeter: Paternoster. 1965.
- Parker, J.W.: *St Paul and his British Friends*. Vancouver: British Israel Assoc. N.d.

Parker, T.H.L.: *John Calvin – A Biography*. Philadelphia: Westminster. 1975.

Parkes, Sir Henry. Art. in *CEANZ* (q.v.).

Parkes, H.B.: *Morals and Law Enforcement in Colonial England*. In *The New England Quarterly*. July 1932.

Parpola, S.: *Neo-Assyrian Toponyms*. Kevelaer, West Germany: Butzon & Bercker. 1970.

Parry, T.: *A History of Welsh Literature*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1962.

Parsons, J.: *Remains of Japhet: being Historical Enquiries into the Affinity and Origin of the European Languages*. London: Davis & Reymers, 1767. Menston, York: Scolar Press. Rep. 1968.

Parsons, R.: *The Jesuit's Three Conversions of England*. I-II.

Parsons, R.G., & Peake, A.S. See: Peake, A.S., & Parsons, R.G.

Patafino, I.A.A. (ed.): *Ptolemy's Geography*. St Petersburg. 1597.

Paton, G.W.: *A Text-book of Jurisprudence*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1964.

Paton, G.W.: *Natural Law*. Excerpt from his *Text-Book on Jurisprudence*.

Paton, R.: *The Scottish Church and its Surroundings in Early Times*. Edinburgh: Gemmell. 1884.

Patrick, St: *Hymn of the Deer's Cry*.

Patrick, St: *Writings and Life*. Ed. N.J.D. White. 1920.

Patrick. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Patrick. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Patrick of Ireland. Art. in *NIDCC*.

Pauch, W.: *Butzer and Calvin in the Heritage of the Reformation*. Glencoe: The Free Press. 1950.

Paul, J.B.: *Australian Federalism*. Art. in ed. R. Lucy: *op. cit.*

Paul, R.S.: *The Lord Protector [Cromwell]*. London. 1955.

Pauli, R.: *Pictures of Ancient England*. Gotha, Germany. 1860.

Paulsson, H., & Magnussen, M. (eds). See: Magnussen, M. & Paulsson, H. (eds.).

Pausanias: *Guide to Greece*. Harmondsworth: Penguin. 1971.

Pawlish, H.S.: *Sir John Davies, the Ancient Constitution, and Civil Law*. In *Historical Journal*. 1980.

Peake, A.S., & Parsons, R.G.: *An Outline of Christianity – the Story of our Civilization*. I-V. London: Waverley. N.d.

Peck, J.T.: *The History of the Great Republic Considered from a Christian Stand-Point*. New York: Broughton & Wyman. 1868.

Peddie, J.T.: *The Economic Mechanism of Scripture*. London: Williams & Norgate. 1934.

Peet, T.E.: *Rough Stone Monuments*. 1912.

Pelagius: *Exposition on St Paul's Epistles*.

Pelikan, J.: *The Vindication of Tradition* 1984.

Peltason, J.W., & Corwin, E.S. See: Corwin, E.S., & Peltason, J.W.

Pennington, D., & Thomas, K. See: Thomas, K., & Pennington, D. (eds.).

Percy, P.: *Notes on Northumberland*. 1770.

Perkins, W.: *A Commentarie upon the Epistle to the Galatians* (1617). London: Pilgrim Press. Rep. 1989.

Perkins, W.: *A Discourse on the Damned Art of Witchcraft*.

Perkins, W.: *A Discourse of Conscience*. In his *Works*.

Perkins, W.: *Epiekeia, or a Treatise of Christian Equity and Moderation*.

Perkins, W.: *Works*.

Perks, S.C.: *Christianity and Law – An Enquiry into the Influence of Christianity on the Development of English Common Law*. Whitby: Avant Books. 1993.

Perry, W.J.: *Distribution of Megaliths in England*. Manchester Memoirs. No. 13. 1921.

Perry, W.J.: *Megalithic Monuments and Ancient Mines*. Manchester Memoirs. No. 1. 1915.

Petavius: *History of the World*.

Petrie, G.: *Christian Inscriptions in the Irish Language*. Dublin: Royal Historical & Archaeological Association of Ireland. 1872-78.

Petrie, G.: *Church and State in Early Maryland*. Baltimore. 1892.

Petrie, G.: *History of Tara Hill*.

Petrie, H., & Sharpe, J.: *Monumenta Historica Britannica [British Historical Monuments] – Materials for the History of Britain, from the Earliest Period*. Published by Command of Her Majesty. 1848.

Pezron, P.-Y.: *Antiquity of the Nation and Language of the Celts*. 1703.

Pfeffer, L.: *Church, State and Freedom*. Boston. 1953.

Pfeffer, L.: *The Liberties of an American*. Boston: Beacon Press. 1963.

Philbrick, F.S.: *American Law*. Art. in *Enc. Brit.* 14th ed. New York. 1929.

Phillips: *The Principles of English Law*.

Phillips, A.: *Ancient Israel's Criminal Law – A New Approach to the Decalogue*. Blackwell. 1970.

Phillips, W.A.: *A History of the Church of Ireland*. I-III. London: U.P. 1933-34.

Phillips, G.G., & Wade, E.C.S. See: Wade, E.C.S., & Phillips, G.G.

Phillips, O.G., & Wade, E.C.S. See: Wade, E.C.S., & Phillips, O.G.

Phillips, O.H.: *A First Book of English Law*. London: Sweet & Maxwell. 1970.

Phillips, O.H.: *Constitutional and Administrative Law*. London: Sweet & Maxwell. 1967.

Phillpotts: *Kindred and Clan*.

Philo: *Life of Moses*.

Pictish. Art. in the *Enc. Brit.* 1929.

Picts. Art. in Hastings & ERE.

Picts and Scots, Chronicle of the. Record Series.

Piggott, S.: *British Prehistory*. London: Oxford University Press. 1949.

Piggott, S.: *Celtic Art*. Art. in: Churchill's *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Piggott, S.: *The Druids*. New York: Praeger. 1975.

Piggott, S.: *William Stukeley – An Eighteenth-Century Antiquary*. Oxford. 1950.

Piggott, S., & Clark, G. See: Clark, G., & Piggott, S.

Pike, W., & Dunlop, E.W. See Dunlop, E.W., & Pike, W.

Pindar: *Olympia*.

Pink, A.W.: *Gleanings in Genesis*. Chicago: Moody. Ed. 1973.

Pink, A.W.: *The Ten Commandments*. Swengel, Pa.: Reiner Pub. N.d.

Pinkerton, J.: *An Enquiry into the History of Scotland preceding the Reign of Malcolm III or the year 1056 [A.D.]*. 1789.

Pinkerton, J.: *Vitae Antiquae Sanctorum (Lives of the Ancient Saints)*. 1789.

Pliny, C.S. (the Elder): *Natural History*. 20f A.D. Various editions.

Pliny, C.P.C.S. (the Younger): *To Trajan*. In Loeb Classical Library.

Plitt, G.: *Germaine of Auxerre*. Art. in *ERK*.

Plowden, E.: *The Commentaries or Reports of Edmund Plowden*. 1550-80.

Plucknett, T.F.: *A Concise History of the Common Law*. London: Butterworth. 1956.

Plucknett, T.F.: *Studies in English Legal History*. London: Hambledon. 1983.

Plucknett, T.F.: *The Genesis of Coke's Reports*. In *Cornell Law Quarterly*. 1942.

Plumer, W.S.: *The Law of God, as Contained in the Ten Commandments, Explained and Enforced*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Education. 1864.

Plummer, A.: *The Churches in England Before A.D. 1000*. 1911-12.

Plummer, C.: *Lives of the Irish Saints*. Oxford: Clarendon. I-II. 1910.

Plummer, C.: *The Life and Times of Alfred the Great*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1902.

Plummer, C.: *Two of the Saxon Chronicles*. 1892.

Plummer, C., & Earle, J.: *Two of the Saxon Chronicles*. I-II. Oxford: Clarendon. Rep. 1952.

Pocock, J.G.A.: *Burke and the Ancient Constitution*. In his *Politics etc.*

Pocock, J.G.A.: *Politics, Language and Time – Essays on Political Thought and History*. 1971.

Pocock, J.G.A.: *The Ancient Constitution and the Feudal Law – A Study of English Historical Thought in the Seventeenth Century*. Portway Bath: Cedric Chivers. 1974.

Poems of Gillacaemhain.

Poems of Machmura.

Pokorny, J.: *The Origin of Druidism*. Art. in *Celtic Review*, V. 1908.

Pollock, Sir F.: *First Book of Jurisprudence*. London: Macmillan. 1929.

Pollock, Sir F.: *History of the Law of Nature*. Art. in 2 *Journal of Comparative Legislation*. N.S. 1900.

Pollock, Sir F.: *Introduction and Notes to Sir Henry Maine's Ancient Law*. London: Murray. 1920.

Pollock, Sir F. (ed.): *Selden's Table Talk*. London: Quaritch. 1927.

Pollock, Sir F.: *The Expansion of the Common Law*. 1904.

Pollock, Sir F.: *The Genius of the Common Law*. New York: Columbia University Press. 1912.

Pollock, Sir F.: *The Laws of Torts – a Treatise on the Principles of Obligations Arising from Civil Wrongs in the Common Law*. London: Stevens & Sons. 1908.

Pollock, Sir F., & Maitland, F.W.: *The History of English Law Before the Time of Edward I*. I-II. Cambridge: University Press. 1983.

Polwhele, R.: *History of Cornwall*. Falmouth. 1803.

Polybius: *Histories*. Heinemann. 1922.

Polycarp: *Epistle to the Philadelphians*.

Polydor Virgil. See: Virgil, Polydor.

Pomponius Mela: *The Place of the World*.

Poole, A.L.: *From Doomsday Book to Magna Carta, 1087-1216*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1951.

Poole, M.: *Annotations upon the Holy Bible*. Posthumously completed in Holland.

Poole, M.: *Synopsis of Textual and Other Interpretation of Holy Scripture*. I-V. 1669-76..

Popham, Sir John. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Posner, R.A. *Blackstone and Bentham*. In *Journal of Law and Economics*. 1976.

Post-Nicene Fathers (PNF). Grand Rapids: Eerdmans ed., 2nd series, I-XIV. Rep. 1971.

Poste, B.: *Ancient Britain*. 1857.

Poste, B.: *Britannic Researches*.

Poste, B.: *Coins of Cunobelin and the Ancient Britons*. 1857.

Poste, B.: *Gaulish and British Coins*.

Potter, H.: *An Introduction to the History of English Law*. London: Sweet & Maxwell. 1926.

Potter, H.: *Historical Introduction to English Law and Its Institutions*. 4th edition. 1958.

Potter, T.W.: *Romans in North-West England*. Kendal: Cumberland & Westmorland Antiquarian & Archaeological Society. 1979.

Pound, R.: *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Law*. New Haven: Yale. 1922.

Pound, R.: *Jurisprudence*. St Paul, Minn.: West. I-V. 1959.

Pound, R.: *Spirit of the Common Law*. 1912.

Pound, R.: *The History and System of the Common Law*. New York: Collier. 1939.

Powell, J.E., & Williams, S.J.: See: Williams, S.J., & Powell, J.E.

Powell, T.G.E.: *The Celts*. London: Thames & Hudson. 1959.

Powicke, F.M.: *Handbook of British Chronology*. London. 1961.

Powys, J.C.: *A Glastonbury Romance*. London: Macdonald. 1933.

Poythress, V.: *The Shadow of Christ in the Law of Moses*. Brentwood, Tenn.: Wolgemuth & Hyatt. 1991.

Presbyterian Churches. Art. in Schaff-Herzog *ERK*.

Presbyterian Church in America: *Minutes of the 6th General Assembly*. Decatur, Ga.: PCA Offices. 1978.

Presbyterian Church in the United States: *Confession of Faith of the P.C.U.S.* Richmond: Board of Christian Education of the PCUS. 1971.

Presbyterian Church in the United States of America: *The Constitution of the P.C.U.S.A.* Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Publication. 1908.

Presbyterian Church of Queensland: *Blue Book*. Brisbane: Church Offices. 1980.

Presbyterian Church of Queensland: *Blue Book*. Brisbane: Church Offices. 1991.

Pressenseø E. de. See: De Pressenseø E.

Prest, W.R.: *The Art of Law and the Law of God*. In: Thomas, K., & Pennington, D. (eds.): *Essays in Seventeenth Century History presented to Christopher Hill*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1982.

Pride, Thomas. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Prince, D.: *Shaping History through Prayer and Fasting*. Old Tappan, N.J.: Fleming H. Revell Co. 1973.

Pringle, R.L.: *Arthur – King of Britain*. New York. 1964.

Prinsterer, G.G. van. See: Van Prinsterer.

Pritchard, D.: *Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations*.

Pritchard, J.B. (ed.): *Ancient Near Eastern Texts*. 1950.

Procopius: *On Gothic Wars*. Ed. Haury.

Procopius: *On the Wars of the Vandals*.

Prosper: *Against Collators*.

Prothero, G.W.: *Select Statutes and other Constitutional Documents*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1946.

Pryce, J.: *History of the Ancient British Church*. Oxford. 1878.

Pryce, W.: *Archaeologia Cornu-Britannica [Cornish-British Archeology]*. Menston, York: Scolar. 1972 rep.

Pryce, W.: *Essay to Preserve the Ancient Cornish Language*. Menston, York: Scolar. 1972 rep.

Prynne, W.: *Chronological Vindication and Historical Demonstration of our British, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman, & English Kings*. I-III. Ratcliffe: London. 1665.

Prynne, W.: *Histriomastrix*.

Pseudo-Clementine Epistles.

Pseudo-Clementinian Recognitions.

Ptolemy, C.: *Geography*. 150 A.D. Ed. P. Bertius. 1618.

Pufendorf, S.: *Of the Law of Nature and Nations*. London: Barbeyrac. 1729.

Pullan, B.: *Sources for the History of Medieval Europe from the Mid-Eighth to the Mid-Thirteenth Century*. Oxford: Blackwell. 1971.

Pym, John. Art. in *Enc. Amer*.

Pym, John. Art. in *Enc. Brit*.

Pym, John. Art. in *NICE*.

Pynson, R.: *Joseph of Arimathea*. 1520.

Quarterly Review.

Queensland Electoral and Administrative Review Commission: *Review of the Preservation and Enhancement of Individuals' Rights and Freedoms*. Brisbane: Issues Paper No. 20. 1992.

Quick, J. & Garran, R.R.: *The Annotated Constitutions of the Australian Commonwealth*. 1901. Rep. 1976.

Rabelais, F.: *The Abbey of Theleme*. In ed. F.R. White's *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Radcliffe, G.R.Y., & Cross, G.: *The English Legal System*. London. 1954.

Radin, M.: *Handbook of Anglo-American Legal History*. 1938.

Rafferty, J.: *Prehistoric Ireland*. Batsford. 1951.

Rafferty, J. (ed.): *The Celts*. Mercer Press. 1967.

Rait, R.S. *Scotland*. 1911.

Ralph de Diceto: *Opera Historica – Rerum Britannorum Medii Aevii Scriptores [Historical Works – Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland During the Middle Ages]*. Ed. Stubbs. London: Longmans. 1876.

Rafn, C.C.: *American Antiquities*. Copenhagen. 1837.

Ramsay, Sir J.H.: *The Foundations of England (B.C. 55 - A.D. 1154)*. London: Swan Sonnenschein. 1898.

Ramsay, W.M.: *The Church in the Roman Empire*.

Ramsay, Sir W.M. *St Paul the Traveller and the Roman Citizen*. London: Hodder & Stoughton. Ed. 1925.

Rand, H.B.: *Digest of the Divine Law*. Birmingham, Great Britain: Destiny. 1943.

Rand, H.B.: *Primo-genesis*. Haverhill, Mass.: Destiny. 1954.

Ranke, L. von: *History of the Popes*.

Ranke, L. von: *World History*.

Rankin, J.: *A Handbook of the Church of Scotland*. Edinburgh: Blackwood. 1888.

Rappard: *The Government of Switzerland*.

Rash, A.F.: *This Sceptred Isle*. London: Covenant. 1980.

Rasker, A.J.: *Christian Politics – Discussions About Theocracy*. Nijkerk: Callenbach. N.d.

Ratcliff, E.C.: *The Coronation Service of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II – with A Short Historical Introduction, Explanatory Notes, and an Appendix*. London: Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge. 1953.

Raumer, V. von: *Political History of England*.

Rawle, W. (LL.D.): *A View of the Constitution (1825)*. Baton Rouge: Land & Land Pub. Co. Ed. 1993.

Rawlinson, G.: *History of Phoenicia*. London. 1889.

Rawlinson, H.: *Herodotus*.

Rebillon, A.: *History of Brittany*. Paris: Collin. 1957.

Read, L.: *Love of Liberty*. Irvington-on-Hudson N.Y.: Foundation for Economic Education.

1975.

Reader's Digest: *History of Man – the Last Two Million Years*. London: RDA. 1974.

Red Book (Bruts). See *Bruts*.

Reed, G.: *Living by God's Law*. Macon, Ga.: Word Ministries. 1984.

Rees, A. & R.: *Celtic Heritage – Ancient Traditions in Ireland and Wales*. London: Thames & Hudson. 1961.

Rees, R.: *Essay on the Welsh Saints*. London. 1836.

Rees, W.J.: *Welsh Saints*. 1836.

Rees, W.J.: *Lives of the Cambro-British Saints*. Llandovery: Rees. 1853.

Reeves, W.: *The Culdees of the British Islands*.

Reeves, W.: *The Life of St Columba*. Dublin: Irish Arch. & Celt. Soc. 1857.

Reid, J.: *Memoirs of the Westminster Divines*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth. 1982 rep.

Reid, J.P.: *The Jurisprudence of Liberty – The Ancient Constitution in the Legal Historiography of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. In ed. Sandoz's *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Reid, R., & Killen, W.D.: *History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland*. London. 1853.

Reid, W.S.: *Solemn League and Covenant*. Art. in *NIDCC*.

Reinach, R.: *Plastic Arts in Gaul and Druidism*. In *Celtic Review*. XIII:189.

Renan, E.: *Poetry of the Celtic Races*. London: Scott. N.d.

Reumann, J., & Lazareth, W.: *Righteousness and Society*. Philadelphia: Fortress. 1967.

Rhygyfarch: *Life of [St] David*. In Wade-Evans's *Lives and Geneal.* (q.v.).

Rhys, Sir J.: *Celtic Britain*. London: Constable. 1904.

Rhys, Sir J.: *Celtic Folklore*. 1901.

Rhys, Sir J.: *Inscriptions and Language of the Northern Picts*. Art. in the *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquarians of Scotland*. Edinburgh. 1892.

Rhys, Sir J.: *Lectures on Welsh Philology*. London. 1879.

Rhys, Sir J.: *On Celtic Heathendom*. 1892.

Rhys, Sir J.: *Studies in Arthurian Legend*. 1891.

Rhys, Sir J.: *The Early Ethnology of the British Isles*. Rhind Lectures. In: *Scottish Review*. XV-XVIII.

Rhys, Sir J.: *The Origin and Growth of Religion*. Hibbert Lectures. 1888.

Rhys, Sir J.: *The Welsh People*. 1902.

Rice, C.E.: *Lawlessness*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). II:2. Winter, 1975.

Rice, T.: *The Scythians*. New York: Praeger. 1961.

Ricemarc(us). See Rhygyfach.

Richard, I. (ed.): *Roman and Native in North Britain*. Edinburgh: London. 1961.

Richard of Cirencester: *Historical Mirror*.

Richard of Cirencester: *The Ancient State of Britain*. In J.A. Giles's *Six Old English Chronicles* (q.v.).

Richards, M. (tr.): *The Laws of Hywel Dda: the Book of Blegywyrð*. Liverpool. 1954.

Richardson, H.G., & Sayles, G.E.: *Law and Legislation from Aethelbert [600 A.D.] to Magna Carta [1215 A.D.]*. Edinburgh: University Press. 1966.

Richardson, E.C.: *Prolegomena to Eusebius's 'Life of Constantine'*.

Richey, A.G.: *A Short History of the Irish People*. Dublin: Hodges & Figgis. 1887.

Richey, A.G.: *Brehon Law Tracts*. Dublin. 1865f.

Richmond, Sir. I.: *Roman Britain*. Harmondsworth: Penguin. 1970.

Richmond, I.A. (ed.): *Roman and Native in North Britain*. Edinburgh: Nelson, 1958.

Richmond, I., & Collingwood, R.G. See: Collingwood, R.G., & Richmond, I.

Ridderbos, H.N.: *The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1953.

Ridderbos, J.: *Government and the Law of God*. Netherlands: Dr. Abraham Kuyper Foundation.

N.d.

Ridgeway, R.: *The Early Age of Greece*. I-II. 1901.

Riordan, A. See: O'Connell, D.P., & Riordan, A.

Ritchie, G. & A.: *Scotland – Archaeology and Early History*. London: Thames & Hudson. 1981.

Robbins, J.W.: *Some Problems with Natural Law*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). II:2. Winter, 1975.

Robbins, J.W.: *The Political Philosophy of the Founding Fathers*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). III:1. Summer, 1976.

Robbins, R.H.: *Encyclopedia of Witchcraft and Demonology*. New York: Crown. 1959.

Roberts, L.G.A.: *British History Traced from Egypt and Palestine – also the Anglo-Saxon Original*. London: Covenant. N.d.

Roberts, L.G.A.: *Druidism in Britain – A Preparation for the Gospel*. Vancouver: Association of the Covenant People. N.d.

Roberts, L.G.A.: *Palestine Into Britain*. London: Covenant. 1919.

Roberts, L.G.A.: *The Early British Church Hebrew Not Papal*. London: Covenant. 1931.

Robertson (ed.): *Sociology of Religion*. Harmondsworth: Penguin. 1972.

Robertson, A.J. (ed.): *The Laws of the Kings of England from Edmund [921-46 A.D.] to Henry I [1100-35 A.D.]*. Cambridge: University Press. 1925.

Robertson, E.W.: *Early Kings of Scotland, to 1285 [A.D.]*. Published 1862.

Roberts-Wray, K.: *Commonwealth and Colonial Law*. London: Stevens. 1966.

Robinson, J.: *Works*. 1620f A.D. London: Snow. Ed. Ashton. 1851.

Robinson, J.A.: *Two Glastonbury Legends – King Arthur and St Joseph of Arimathea*. Cambridge. 1926.

Rodgers, R.: *Exposition on the Thirty-Nine Articles*. Cambridge: University Press. 1854.

Rodman, C.L.: *Why is Lawlessness Increasing*. Launceston: Literature Committee of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Australia. N.d.

Roger of Wendover: *Flowers of History*. I-II. London: Bohn. 1849.

- Rogers, J.: *Presbyterian Creeds*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press. 1985.
- Rogers, J.B.: *Scripture in the Westminster Confession*. Grand Rapids. 1967.
- Rogers, T.: *Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles*. Cambridge: University Press. 1854.
- Rolleston, T.W.: *Myths and Legends of the Celtic Race*. London: Constable. 1984.
- Rollin, M.: *Ancient History*. I-II. Glasgow: Blackie. 1845.
- Rollinson, P, Gerstner, J.H., & Kelly D.F. See: Gerstner, J.H., Kelly D.F., & Rollinson, P. *Roman Martyrology*.
- Romman, H.: *The Natural Law – A Study in Legal and Social History and Philosophy*. 1942.
- Roscoe, E.S.: *The Growth of English Law*. London: Stevens. 1911.
- Rose, J.: *A Discourse on the Biblical and Historical Basis of Law and Equity in the Constitution of the United States of America*. Art. in *The Bell Ringer*. North Hills, Ca.: SCCEC. 1992.
- Rose, T.: *On Reconstruction and the American Republic*. In *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). 1978.
- Rosenstock-Huessy, E.: *Out of Revolution – Autobiography of Western Man*. Norwich: Argo. 1969.
- Ross, A.: *Everyday Life of the Pagan Celts*. Batsford. 1970.
- Ross, A.: *Pagan Celtic Britain*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. 1967.
- Rost, H.D.: *The Golden Rule – A Universal Ethics*. 1986.
- Roth, G., & Duval, P.M.: *Celtic Lands: Myth in History*. In: Grimaldus op. cit. (q.v.).
- Rothuizen, G.T.: *Primus Usus Legis – A Study concerning the Civil Use of the Law*. Nijkerk. Th.D. dissertation. 1947.
- Rowell, W.A.: *Patriotism and the Christian Life*. YWCA: The Woman's Press. 1918.
- Rowland, T.H.: *The Romans in North Britain*. Newcastle: Bealls. 1970.
- Rowlands, H.: *Mona Antiqua Restaurata – the Ancient Isle of Man Restored*. 1723.
- Roux, F. de la: *The Druids*. Paris. 1964.

Rule, U.Z.: *Old Testament Institutions – Their Origin and Development*. London: S.P.C.K. 1910.

Runia, K. & Geluk, M.P.: *A Summary of the Reformed Faith*. Geelong: Publications Committee of the Reformed Church in Australia. N.d.

Runner, E.H.: *Scriptural Religion and Political Task*. In *Christian Perspectives*. Hamilton Ont. Can.: Guardian, 1962.

Runnington, C.: *Biographical Sketch of Sir Matthew Hale*. In *Hale's History of the Common Law of England*. London: Butterworth. Ed. 1820.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *Biblical Law and Western Civilization*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction*. II:2. Winter, 1975.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *Chalcedon Position Paper No. 4*. Vallecito Ca. 1985.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *Christianity and the State*. Vallecito, Ca.: Ross House Books. 1984.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *Law and Liberty*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1973.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *Politics of Guilt and Pity*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1970.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *Revolt Against Maturity*.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *Salvation and Godly Rule*. Vallecito, Ca.: Ross House Books. 1983.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *The 'Atheism' of the Early Church*. Blackheath, N.S.W., Australia: Logos. 1983.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *The Biblical Philosophy of History*. Nutley, N.J.: Presbyterian & Reformed. 1969.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *The Foundations of Social Order*. Fairfax Va.: Thoburn. 1978.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *The Institutes of Biblical Law*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1973.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *The Myth of an American Enlightenment*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* (q.v.). Summer, 1976.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *The Nature of the American System*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1965.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *The One and the Many*. Nutley N.J.: Craig. 1971.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *The Politics of Guilt and Pity*.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *The United Nations – A Religious Dream*. In ed. I. Hodgeø *Religious Liberty?* (q.v.).

Rushdoony, R.J.: *This Independent Republic*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1964.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *Thy Kingdom Come*. Nutley, N.J.: Presbyterian & Reformed. 1971.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *Video, Evangelism and Other Vitals*. In *Chalcedon Report*. May, 1988.

Rushdoony, R.J., & Scott, O.: *From the Easy Chair*. Sydney, Australia: Presbyterian Theological Centre. Engadine, NSW: Foundation for the Advancement of Christian Studies. 1992.

Rushdoony, R.J.: *World History*. Vallecito, Ca.: Chalcedon. 1974.

Rutherford, S.: *A Free Disputation Against Pretended Liberty of Conscience*. London. 1649.

Rutherford, S.: *Divine Right of Church Government Vindicated*. London. 1646.

Rutherford, S.: *Four Communion Services*. 2nd ed. 1878.

Rutherford, S.: *Lex Rex, or the Law and the Prince*. Edinburgh: Ogle & Oliver & Boyd. 1843 rep.

Rutherford, S.: *Triumph of Faith*.

Rutherford, S., & Others: *A Solemn Testimony Against Toleration by the Commissioners of the General Assembly*. Edinburgh. 1649.

Rutilius Namatianus: *De reditus Suo*.

Rutland, R.A.: *The Birth of the Bill of Rights 1776-1791*. New York: Collier. 1962.

Ryan, J.: *Essays and Studies Presented to Professor Eoin MacNeill*. Dublin: Three Candles. 1940.

Ryan, J.: *Irish Monasticism – Origins and Early Development*. Ithaca: Cornell U.P. 1972.

Ryan, J.: *Irish Monks in the Golden Age*. Dublin: Clonmore & Reynolds. 1963.

Ryan, K.W., & Lumb, R.D. See: Lumb, R.D., & Ryan, K.W.

J.C. Ryle: *The Nation and Religion*.

S..., P.G.: *Germanic Law*. Art. in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*. 1986.

Saalschuetz, J.L.: *The Mosaic Law*. Berlin: Heymann. 1853. Rep. 1974.

- Sabine, G.H.: *A History of Political Thought*. London: Harrap. 1948.
- Saddler, G.C.: *Omens of the Age*. Johannesburg: Destiny. 1947.
- Sadler, G.T. (M.A., LL.B.): *The Relation of Custom to Law*. London: Sweet & Maxwell. 1919.
- Sadler, J.: *The Rights of the Kingdom – on the Customs of our Ancestors*. London: Bishop. 1649.
- St. Germain, C.: *Doctor and Student*. 1523. London: Selden Society. Rep. 1974.
- St. Joseph, J.K.S., & Norman, E.R. See: Norman, E.R., & St Joseph, J.K.S.
- Saklatvala, B.: *[King] Arthur*. Newton Abbott: David & Charles. N.d.
- Saklatvala, B.: *Arthur – Roman Britain's Last Champion*. New York. 1947.
- Saklatvala, B.: *The Christian Island*. London: J.M. Dent & Sons. N.d.
- Salmon, J.H.M.: *Religion and Economic Motivation*. In *Journal of Religious History*. 1963.
- Salmond, J.W.: *Jurisprudence*. London: Sweet & Maxwell. 1966.
- Salway, P.: *The Frontier People of Roman Britain*. Cambridge: Univ. Press. 1967.
- Samuel Griffith Society: *Uphold the Constitution: Proceedings of the Samuel Griffith Society Inaugural Conference*. East Melbourne: The Samuel Griffith Society. 1992.
- Sandars, T.C.: *The Institutes of Justinian*. London: Longmans, Green. 1927.
- Sandoz, E.: *Editor's Introduction – Fortescue, Coke and Anglo-American Constitutionalism*. In ed. E. Sandoz's *op. cit.* (q.v.).
- Sandoz, E. (ed.): *Magna Carta, Ancient Constitution, and the Anglo-American Tradition of the Rule of Law*. 1993.
- Savigny, F.K.: *System of Modern Roman Law*. Uncompleted. 1840-53.
- Savigny, F.K.: *The Law of Possession*. 1803. ET 1848.
- Savigny, F.K.: *The Vocation of Our Time for Legislation and Jurisprudence* (1814). ET. 1831.
- Sawer, G.: *Australian Federalism in the Courts*. Melbourne: Univ. Press. 1967.
- Sawer, G.: *Cases on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia*. Brisbane: The Law Book Co. of Australasia Pty. Ltd. 1964.

Sawer, G.: *Federation Under Strain*. Melbourne: Univ. Press. 1977.

Sawyer, J.: *Introduction to Bucer's 'De Regno Christi'*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction*. Winter, 1978-79.

Sayce, A.H.: *Ancient Egypt*. 1924.

Sayce, A.H.: *The Higher Criticism and the Monuments*. London: S.P.C.K. 1894.

Sayles, G.E., & Richardson, H.G. See: Richardson, H.G., & Sayles, G.E.

Scarborough, D.: *Freedom for South Africa*. Cape Town: Gospel Defence League. July 1992.

Schaeffer, F.A.: *A Christian Manifesto*. Westchester, Ill.: Crossway. 1982.

Schaeffer, F.A.: *Christian Faith and Human Rights*. In *Simon Greenleaf Law Review* 2. 1982-3.

Schafer, S.: *Restitution to Victims of Crime*. Chicago: Quadrangle Books. 1960.

Schaff, P.: *History of the Christian Church*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. I-VIII. Rep. 1968.

Schaff, P.: *The Creeds of Christendom*. I-III. Grand Rapids: Baker. Rep. 1983.

Schaff-Herzog: *Encyclopaedia of Religious Knowledge (ERK)*, I-IV. New York: Funk & Wagnalls. 1891.

Schaffly, P.: *Plotting to Rewrite the U.S. Constitution*. Sepulveda Ca.: SCCEC, 1991.

Scheiber, H.N., & Friedman, L.M. See: Friedman, L.M., & Scheiber, H.N.

Schenck, L.B.: *The Presbyterian Doctrine of Children in the Covenant*. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press. 1940.

Scherman, K.: *Daughter of Fire – a Portrait of Iceland*. Boston: Little, Brown. 1976.

Schilling, O.: *Christian Doctrine of Society*. Germany. 1926.

Schilling, W.: *Religion and Law*. Germany: Kohlhammer. 1957.

Schippers, R.: *John Calvin*. Kampen: Kok. 1959.

Schmid, R.: *The Laws of the Anglo-Saxons*. Leipzig. 1858.

Schneider, H.: *The Puritan Mind*. Henry Holt. 1930.

Schoell, G.: *Concerning the Sources of the Ecclesiastical History of the Britons and the Scots*.

Schooyans, M.: *Catholicism and Human Rights*. Art. in *Human Rights Teaching*. Unesco. 1981.

Schrey, H.H.: *The Significance of the Biblical Message for the World of Law*. Germany. 1952.

Schroedl, K.: *The First Century of the English Church*. Passau & Wien. 1840.

Schultz, B.: *The Third Century*. Hackensack, N.J.: New York University Law School. 1976.

Schulze, M.: *Calvin's Next-World Christianity*. Goerlitz. 1902.

Schumpeter, J.: *Capitalism, Socialism and Democracy*. London: Unwin. 1965.

Schutte, G.J.: *National Reformed Politics*. Dordrecht: Reformed Political Association. 1970.

Schwartz, B.: *American Constitutional Law*. Cambridge: Univ. Press. 1955.

Scofield, C.I.: *Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth*. New Jersey: Loiseaux Bros. 1896.

Scofield, C.I.: *Scofield Reference Bible*. New York: Oxford Univ. Press. Ed. 1945.

Scotland. Art. in *NICE*.

Scotland. Art. in *NIDCC*.

Scotland, The Historians of. I-X.

Scotorum, Chronicum: A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from the Earliest Times to A.D. 1135. Translation: Hennessy. London: Longmans. 1866.

Scott, A.B.: *St Ninian – Apostle of the Britons and Picts*. 1916.

Scott, A.B.: *The Pictish Nation – Its People and its Church*. Edinburgh: Foulis. 1918.

Scott, A.B.: *The Rise and Relations of the Church of Scotland: Early Brittanic Period and St Ninian's Period*. Edinburgh: Elliot. 1932.

Scott, J.: *The Early History of Glastonbury*. Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk: Boydell. 1981.

Scott, J.M.: *Boadicea*. London: Constable. 1975.

Scott, O. *The Secret Six – John Brown and the Abolitionist Movement*. Murphys, Ca.: Uncommon Books. Ed. 1993.

Scott, O, & Rushdoony, R.J. See: Rushdoony, R.J., & Scott, O.

Scott, T.: *Commentary*.

Scottish Chronicle. See: *Picts and Scots, Chronicle of the*.

Scottish Chronicle. London: Longmans. Ed. 1866.

Scottish Chronicle: A Chronicle of Irish Affairs from the Earliest Times to A.D. 1135. Hennessy translation. London: Longmans. 1866.

Scotus, M.: *Universal Chronicle from the Creation of the World till 1083 A.D.*

Scull, A., & Lukes, S. See: Lukes, S., & Scull, A.

Scythians. Art. in *ERE*.

Seagle, W.: *Civil Law*. Art. in *Amer. Peop. Enc.*

Seagle, W.: *Common Law*. Art. in *The American Peoples Encyclopedia [TAPE]*. New York: Grolier. 1966.

Seagle, W.: *The Quest for Law*. 1941.

Seagle, W. & Hursh, R.D. See: Hursh, R.D., & Seagle, W.

Searle, W.G.: *Onomasticon Anglo-Saxonicum*.

Second Book of Discipline. 1578.

Sedgwick, J.: *Antinomianism Anatomized*. London. 1640.

Seebohm, F.: *The English Village Community*. London: Longmans, Green. 1884.

Seebohm, F.: *Tribal Custom*.

Seighart, P (ed.): *Human Rights in the United Kingdom*. London: Pinter. 1988.

Selden, J.: *Anglo-British Analects*. 1615.

Selden, J.: *British Laws*. 1640f.

Selden, J.: *Collected Anglo-British Miscellanies*. In his *Op. Omn.*

Selden, J.: *De Jure Natura et Gentium juxta Disciplinam Hebraeorum [Concerning the Law of Nature and of Nations]*. Argentorati. 1665.

Selden, J.: *De Syned.*

Selden, J.: *Dissertation on Fleta*. See: Ogg, D.

Selden, J.: *England's Epinomes*. 1610.

Selden, J.: *History of Tythes*. 1617.

Selden, J.: *Jani Anglorum* [The English Janus] (1610). *Westcot's 1682 ed.*

Selden, J.: Legal Rights of England.

Selden, J.: *Mare Clausum* [Closed Seas] (1636). Perfected by J.H. London. 1663.

Selden, J.: *Notes on Drayton's 'Polyolbion'*.

Selden, J.: *Notes on Sir John Fortescue's 'In Praise of the Laws of England'*. 1616.

Selden, J.: *Omnia Opera* [Complete Works]. Ed. D. Wilkins. London. 1726.

Selden, J.: *Of the Judicature in Parliaments*. London: Bail of Lincoln. N.d.

Selden, J.: *On Eadmer*.

Selden, J.: *On Fleta*.

Selden, J.: *On the Civil and Calendrical Year of the Ancient Church*. 1644.

Selden, J.: *On the God(s) of Syria*. 1617.

Selden, J.: *Preface to Fleta*. See: Ogg, D.

Selden, J.: *Table Talk* (1689). Ed. Sir F. Pollock. London: Quaritch. 1927.

Selden, J.: *Theanthropos or God Made Man*. 1661.

Selden, J.: *Tithes of Honour*. 1614.

Selden, J.: *Vindication of Closed Seas*. N.d.

Selden, John. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Selden, John. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Selden, John. Art. in *ERK*.

Selden, John. Art. in *NICE*.

Selden, John. Art. in *NIDCC*.

Selmer, C.: *The Navigation of St Brendan the Abbot*. Notre Dame, Ind.: U.P. 1938.

Senchus Fer nAlban [Laws of the Ancient Scots].

Senchus Mor – the Ancient Laws of Ireland. W.N. Hancock & Others (eds.). 1865-1901. Dublin: Rep. Society of Stationery Office of Saorstat Eireann. 1931.

Senior, H.W.J.: *British Israelites*. 1885.

Senior, H.W.J.: *The Ten Tribes*. 1885.

Severus. Art. in *NICE*.

Shadbolt, M. *Glastonbury Today*. In *Reader's Digest*. April, 1988.

Shadbolt, M.: *Magical Glastonbury*. In *Reader's Digest*. April, 1988.

Shakespeare, W.: *Cymbeline*. 1609.

Shakespeare, W.: *Works*. Cunningham ed. Woking, Surrey: Billing. N.d.

Shapiro, B.J.: *Law and Science in Seventeenth-Century England*. In *Stanford Law Review*. 1969.

Shapiro, B.J.: *Probability and Certainty in Seventeenth-Century England – A Study of the Relationships between Natural Science, Religion, History, Law and Literature*. 1983.

Sharkey, J.: *Celtic Mysteries*. New York: Crossroads. 1975.

Sharp, James. Art. in *NICE*.

Sharpe, J., & Petrie, H. See: Petrie, H., & Sharpe, J.

Shaw, R.: *A History of the English Church*.

Shaw, R.: *The Reformed Faith: An Exposition of the Westminster Confession of Faith* (1845). Inverness: Christian Focus. 1974.

Shay's Rebellion. Art. in *NICE*.

Shea Jr., D.B.: *Spiritual Autobiography in Early America*. Princeton. 1968.

Shearer, J.B.: *Hebrew Institutions Social and Civil*. Richmond, Va.: Presbyterian Committee of

Publications. 1910.

Sheely, J.: *The Rediscovery of Ireland's Past*. London: Thames & Hudson. 1980.

Sheldon, G.: *The Transition from Roman Britain to Christian England*. London. 1932.

Shepard, T.: *The Morality of the Sabbath*. In *Works* (q.v.).

Shepard, T.: *Works*. Boston: Doctrinal Tract & Book Society. Rep. 1853.

Shepherd, J.H.: *Introduction to the History of the Church in Scotland*. London: Clay. 1906.

Sherwin-White, A.N.: *Roman Society and Roman Law in the New Testament*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1963.

Shirley, E.: *Highroads of History – I, Tales of the Homeland*. London: Nelson. 1920.

Shirley, W.S.: *Selection of Leading Cases in the Common Law*. London. 1904.

Shotwell: *Governments of Continental Europe*.

Shurtleff, N.B. (ed.): *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England*. Boston. 1853-1854.

Sidney, Algernon. Art. in *NICE*.

Sigerson, D.: *Bards of the Gael and Gall*.

Sigmund, P.E.: *Natural Law in Political Thought*. Cambridge Mass.: Winthrop. 1971.

Silbermann, A.M., & Hyamson, A.M. See: Hyamson & Silbermann.

Silva Gadelica.

Silver, D.M.: *Lincoln's Supreme Court*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press. 1957.

Simpson, A.W.B.: *Legal Theory and Legal History: Essays on the Common Law*. London: Ronceverte. 1987.

Simpson, A.W.B.: *The Laws of Ethelbert*. In Arnold & Others *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Simpson, E.K., & Bruce, F.F.: *Commentary on Colossians*. London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott. 1957.

Simpson, G.: *Britons and the Roman Army*. London: Gregg. 1964.

Simpson, J.Y.: *British Archaic Sculpturings*. 1957.

Simpson, W.D.: *St Ninian and the Origins of the Church in Scotland*. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd. 1940.

Simpson, W.D.: *The Celtic Church in Scotland*. Aberdeen: U.P. 1935.

Simpson, W.D.: *The Historical St Columba*. Aberdeen: Milne & Hutchinson. 1927.

Simpson, W.D.: *The Origins of Christianity in Aberdeenshire*. 1925.

Singer, C.G.: *A Theological Interpretation of American History*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian & Reformed. 1964.

Sion, L.: *Barddas – A Collection of Original Documents Illustrative of the Theology, Wisdom and Usages of the Bardo-Druidic System*. Welsh Manuscript Society. 1852.

Sisson, D.: *Die the Irish Discover America?* In *The Saturday Evening Post*. Sept. 1984.

Sisson, D.R.K.: *The Coming of Christianity to the British Isles*. Brisbane. 1990.

Sivan, G. (ed.): *The Bible and Civilization*. Jerusalem: Keter. 1973.

Skene, S.J.: *Regium Majestatis [Kingdom of Majesty]: the Auld Laws and Constitutions of Scotland*. Edinburgh: Findlayson. 1609.

Skene, W.F.: *Ancient Scotland*.

Skene, W.F.: *Celtic Church*.

Skene, W.F.: *Celtic Scotland – A History of Ancient Alban*. I-III. Edinburgh: Edmonston & Douglas. 1876.

Skene, W.F.: *Collection of Scottish Happenings*. Ed. Skene. Iona Club.

Skene, W.F.: *Fordun's Chronicle of the Scottish Nation*. I-II. Scottish HistoriansøSeries.

Skene, W.F.: *Four Ancient Books of Wales*. I-II. 1868.

Skene, W.F.: *Scotiana, Collections of*. Iona Club.

Skene, W.F.: *The Chronicles of the Picts; Chronicles of the Scots; and Other Early Memorials of Scottish History*. Lord-Clerk Register of Scotland. 1867.

Skene, W.F.: *The Coronation Stone*. Edinburgh: Edmunston & Douglas. 1869.

Skene, W.F.: *The Highlanders of Scotland*. 1837.

Skene, W.F.: *The Historians of Scotland* (VI). Edinburgh. 1871.

Skinner, W.C.: *Candida Casa the Apostolic Centre of Scotland*. Dundee: Winter. 1931.

Skinner, Q.: *Foundations of Modern Political Thought*. In *The Age of Reformation*. Cambridge: Univ. Press. 1958.

Skousen, C.: *The Making of America*. Washington, D.C.: The National Center for Constitutional Studies. 1985.

Slater, R.J.: *Teaching and Learning America's Christian History – The Principal Approach*. San Francisco: Foundation for American Christian Education. 1965.

Slater, R.J., & Hall, V.M. See: Hall, V.M., & Slater, R.J.

Slomowitz, J.: *The British National Legend*. Kroonstad, South Africa. 1933.

Slover, C.H., & Cross, T.P. (eds.). See: Cross, T.P., & Slover, C.H. (eds.).

Smairl, J.H., & Others. See Cramp, K.R., & Others.

Smeenk, C.: *Christian Social Principles*. I-II. Kampen: Kok. 1934.

Smith, A.: *Wealth of Nations*. I-III. Glasgow University Press. 1805.

Smith, B.: *Religion of Ancient Britain*. London. 1844.

Smith, C.: *St Andrew the Apostle Patron of Scotland*. Glasgow: Burns. N.d.

Smith, D.: *The Cassiterides [‘Tin Islands’ (alias Britain)]*. London. 1863.

Smith, Sir D.: *Sir David Smith Speaks. The Necessity of a Constitutional Monarchical System of Government in Australia*. Pittsworth, Australia: Committee of the Australian Constitutional Educational Campaign. 1986.

Smith, G.: *History of Assurbanipal*. 1871.

Smith, G.: *Short History of Christian Missions*. Edinburgh: Clark. 1886.

Smith, G.S. (ed.): *Four Views on the Reformation of Civil Government*. Phillipsburg, Pa.: Presbyterian & Reformed Pub. Co. 1989.

Smith, G.S.: *The Seeds of Secularization – Calvinism, Culture, and Pluralism in America, 1870-1915*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. 1985.

Smith, H.A.: *The Ten Tribes*. 1887.

Smith, J.: *Choir Gaur – The Grand Orrery of the Ancient Druids*.

Smith, J.: *The Life of St. Columba*. Edinburgh. 1798.

Smith, J.C., & Hogan, B.: *Criminal Law*. London: Butterworths. 1969.

Smith, J.M.P.: *The Origin and History of Hebrew Law*. 1931.

Smith, J.W.: *A Manual of the Common Law*. London: Stevenson. 1887.

Smith, L.S.: *St Joseph of Arimathea at Glastonbury*. Glastonbury, Somerset, England.

Smith, M.: *The Unity of Western Civilization*. 1915.

Smith, M.H.: *How is the Gold Become Dim! – the Decline of the Presbyterian Church U.S., as Reflected in its Assembly Actions*. Jackson, Ms: Premier. 1973.

Smith, M.H.: *Studies in Southern Presbyterian Theology*. Amsterdam: Van Campen. 1962.

Smith, P.: *Mabo – Three Years On. Current Developments in Native Title Law*. Brisbane: Dept. of Justice & Attorney-General. 1995.

Smith, R.: *God's Law in America*. In: *The Counsel of Chalcedon*. Marietta, Ga. Jan., 1988.

Smith, W.: *Latin-English Dictionary*. London: Murray. Ed. 1947.

Smylie, J.H. (ed.): *Presbyterians and the American Revolution*. In *Journal of Presbyterian History*. Philadelphia. Winter, 1974.

Smyth, A.P., Williams, A., & Kirby, D.P. See: Williams, A., Smyth, A.P., & Kirby, D.P.

Snee, J.M.: *Government under Law*. 1956.

Snell, E.H.T.: *Principles of Equity*. London: Stevens & Haynes. 1892.

Soames, S.: *Bampton Lectures*.

Socrates: *Church History*.

Sohm, R.: *Secular and Spiritual Law*. Munich. 1914.

Sohm, R.: *Institutes of Roman Law*. Ledlie's translation. 3rd ed.

Sohm, R.: *The Law of Marriage, Historically Developed from German and Canon Law*. Weimar. 1875.

Solemn League and Covenant. Art. in *NIDCC*.

Sombart, W.: *Modern Capitalism*. 1902.

Sommer, O: *Morte d'Arthur*. I-III.

Sommerville, J.P: *John Selden, the Law of Nature, and the Origins of Government*. In *Historical Journal*. 1984.

Sommerville, J.P: *History and Theory – The Norman Conquest in Early Stuart Political Thought*. 1986.

Sorbanesco, G.: *The Celts and the Druids*. Paris. 1968.

Sordi, M.: *The Christians and the Roman Empire*. Croom Helm. 1987.

South African Law Journal. Various issues.

South Aran. Art. in *Enc. Amer*. New York: American Corp. 1948.

Sozomen: *Church History*.

Spain. Art. in A.M. Hyamson & A.M. Shapiro's *Jewish Encyclopaedia*. London: Vallentine.

Spelman, Sir H.: *Concilia [The Councils]*.

Spelman, Sir H.: *Glossarium [Law Terms]: a Discourse wherein the Laws of the Jews, Grecians, Romans, Saxons and Normans relating to this subject are explained*. London. 1684.

Spelman, Sir H.: *Posthumous Works relating to the Laws and Antiquity of England*. In his *English Works*. London. 1723.

Spelman, Sir H.: *Two Discourses on the Ancient Government of England*. I-II. In his *Church Decrees*.

Spender, J. (ed.): *Human Rights – the Australian Debate*. Sydney: Redfern Legal Centre Pub. 1987.

Spender, J.: *Politics, Power and a Bill of Rights*. Art. in ed. J. Spender's *Human Rights* (q.v.).

Spenser, E.: *The Fairie Queen*.

Spenser, S.: *View of the State of Ireland*.

Spinka, M.: *Jan Hus (1373-1415)*. Art. in *NIDCC*.

Sprague, D.: *Freedom Under Lincoln*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin. 1965.

Springer, F.W.: *War for What? What was the Real Cause of the War Between the States?* Nashville: Coats. 1990.

Spurgeon, C.S.: *The Gospel of the Kingdom*. London: Passmore & Alabaster. 1893.

Squire, S.: *Mythology of the British Islands*. 1905.

Stahl, F.J.: *The Doctrine of Law and the State, on the Basis of the Christian World View*. Germany. I-II.

Stair, J.: *The Institutions of the Law of Scotland – Deduced from Originals and Collated with the Civil [and] Canon and Feudal Laws and with the Customs of Neighbouring Nations*. I-II. Edinburgh: Bell & Bradfute. 1832.

Stanley, A.: *Lectures on the Church of Scotland*. 1879.

Stanley, A.: *Lectures on the Jewish Church*. 1863.

Stanley, A.: *Memoirs of Westminster Abbey*. 1868.

Stanihurst, R.: *De Rebus Hibernicis*.

Stanihurst, R.: *Description of Ireland*.

Stansbury, A.J.: *Catechism on the U.S. Constitution*. Camarillo, Ca.: American Heritage Press. 1987 ed.

Starkey, T.: *A Dialogue between Reginald Pole and Thomas Lupset*. 1536.

Stauffer, E.: *Christ and the Caesars*. Philadelphia: Westminster. 1955.

Steche, T.: *The North-Germanic Journeys to Vinland and their Results*. Art. in *Natural Scientific Review*. 1950.

Steche, T.: *Vikings Discover America*. Hamburg. 1934.

Steele, D.: *The Testimony and the Law*. Art. in *The Original Covenant and Contending Witness*. Pottstown, Pa.: Covenanted Reformed Presbyterian Pub. Co. Feb. 12th, 1993.

Stenton, Sir F.M.: *Anglo-Saxon England*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1947.

Stephen. Art. in Funk & Wagnalls *New Encyclopedia*.

Stephen, King of England. Art. in *Enc. Amer.*

Stephen, J.F.: *Digest of the Criminal Law*. London: Macmillan. 1887.

Stephen, J.F.: *Digest of the Law of Evidence*. London. 1887.

Stephen, J.H.: *New Commentary on the Laws of England*. London. 1908.

Stephen, J.H.: *Principles of Pleading*. Philadelphia. 1867.

Stephen's Commentaries on the Laws of England. I-IV. London: Butterworth. 1928. See: Cheshire, C.G., & Miles, Sir J.

Stephens, A.H.: *A Constitutional View of the Late War Between the States*. I-II. Philadelphia: National Pub. Co. 1868.

Stephens, H.M., & Adams, G.B. See Adams, G.B., & Stephens, H.M.

Stephens, M.: *Linguistic Minorities in Western Europe*. United Kingdom: Gomer. 1976.

Stephens, T.: *Literature of the Cymry*. 1849.

Stephenson, C., & Marcham, F.G.: *Sources of English Constitutional History*. 1937.

Sterel, E.: *Human Rights "Will Undermine" Our Laws*. Art. in *The Age*. 24 January, 1974.

Stevens, C.E.: *The British Sections of the Notitia Dignitatum*. Art. in *Archaeological Journal*. XCVII. 1940.

Stevens, C.E.: *The Eve of the Conquest*. Art. in Churchill's *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Stevens, F.: *Stonehenge Today and Yesterday*. London: Sampson-Low-Marston. 1916.

Stevenson, W.H.: *Asher's 'Life of Alfred'*. Oxford. 1904.

Stewart, C.: *The Gaelic Kingdom in Scotland: Its Origin and Church*. Edinburgh: Maclachlan & Stewart. 1880.

Stewart, W.: *The Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland: A Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece*. I-III. London: Longmans. 1858.

Stigter, T.: *History of the Church of our Fatherland in its Basic Characteristics*. Wageningen: Veenman. 6th ed. 1938.

Stillingfleet E.: *British Origins – or the Antiquity of the British Churches*. I-II. London. 1710.

Stirton, J.: *The Celtic Church and the Influence of the East*. Forfar: Shepherd. 1923.

Stohlman, M.L.L.: *John Witherspoon – Parson, Politician, Patriot*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press. 1976.

Stoker, H.G.: *The Struggle for Order*. In Afrikaans. Pretoria: Caxton. 1941.

Stoker, R.B.: *The Legacy of Arthur*. London: Covenant. 1979.

Stokes, G.T.: *Ireland and the Celtic Church*. London: S.P.C.K. 1907.

Stokes, M.: *Early Christian Art in Ireland*. 1887.

Stokes, W.: *Calendar of Oengus*.

Stokes, W.: *Tripartite Life* (containing Muirchu's *Life of St Patrick*). 1887.

Stokes, W.: *Lives of Saints from the Book of Lismore*.

Stokes, W., & Strachan, J.: *Ancient Irish Treasury*. 1903.

Stokes, W. & Windisch, E.W.O. See: E.W.O. Windisch and W. Stokes.

Stoljar, S.: *Of Socage and Socmen*. Art. in *The Journal of Legal History*. London: Cass. May, 1985.

Stone, H.F.: *The Common Law in the United States*. Art. in *50 Harvard Law Review*. 1937.

Stone, J.: *Human Law and Human Justice*. London: Stevens. 1965.

Stone, J.: *Precedent and Law: Dynamics of Common Law Growth*. Sydney: Butterworths. 1985.

Stone, J.: *The Province and Function of the Law*. Sydney: Butterworths. 1966.

Stoner Jr., J.R.: *Common Law and Liberal Theory – Coke, Hobbes and the Origins of American Constitutionalism*. 1992.

Storrs, R.S.: *Centennial [Reconciliatory] Oration* (1876). Art. in *Young Folks' Library*. Boston: Hall & Locke. XVIII. 1902.

Story, J. (U.S. Supreme Court Chief Justice): *Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States*. Mult. vols. 5th ed. 1891.

Story, J. (U.S. Supreme Court Chief Justice): *Institutes of International Law*.

Strabo: *Geography*. 20f B.C. Various editions.

Strachan, J., & Stokes, W. See: Stokes, W., & Strachan, J.

Strack, H.L.: *The Jew and Human Sacrifice*. London. 1909.

Straus, O.S.: *Origin of the Republican Form of Government*. 1901.

Strauss, G.: *Law, Resistance and the State – The Opposition to Roman Law in Reformation Germany*. 1886.

Strauss, L.: *Natural Right and History*. Chicago: Univ. Press. 1953.

Stringfellow, W. (with H.J. Berman & P. Lehmann). See: Berman, H.J. (with P. Lehmann & W. Stringfellow).

Strong, C.F.: *Modern Political Constitutions*. London: Sidgwick & Jackson. 1963.

Struthers, J., & Mitchell, A.F. See: Mitchell, A.F., & Struthers, J. (eds.).

Stuart, J.: *The Sculptured Stones of Scotland*. Aberdeen: The Spalding Club. 1856-67.

Stubbs, B.: *Episcopal Succession in England*. Oxford. 1859.

Stubbs, P.: *Anatomie of Abuses*.

Stubbs, W.: *Documents Illustrative of English History*. I-II.

Stubbs, W.: *Historical Introduction to the Rolls Series*. London: Longmans Green & Co. 1902.

Stubbs, W.: *Select Charters and Other Illustrations of English Constitutional History*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1884.

Stubbs, W.: *The Constitutional History of England*. I-II. Oxford: Clarendon. 1880.

Stubbs & Haddon. See: Haddon & Stubbs.

Stukeley, W.: *Abury – a Temple of the British Druids*. 1943 ed.

Stukeley, W.: *Plates of Coins of Ancient British Kings*. London. 1765.

Stukeley, W.: *Stonehenge a Temple Restored to the British Druids*. 1740.

Suarez, F.: *De legibus ac Deo Legibus ac Deo Legislatore*. I-IV. Coimbra, Portugal. 1619.

Subordinate Standards and Other Authoritative Documents of the Free Church of Scotland, The. Edinburgh: Church Offices. 1933.

Suetonius, C.T.: *Life of Claudius*.

Suetonius, C.T.: *Life of Nero*.

Suetonius, C.T.: *Life of Vespasian*.

Suetonius, C.T.: *The Twelve Caesars*. 120 A.D. Various editions.

Suffolk, Charles Brandon. Art. in *NICE*.

Sullivan, D.: *Introduction to E. O'Curry's Lectures on the Manners and Customs of Ancient Irish*.

Sulpitius Severus: *History*.

Sum of Saving Knowledge. See: *Westminster Sum of Saving Knowledge*.

Summers, M.R., & Barth, T.E.: *Law and Order in a Democratic Society*. Columbus, Ohio: Charles E. Merrill Pub. Co. 1970.

Supreme Court, United States. Art. in *NICE*.

Sutton Hoo. Art. in *NICE*.

Swanson, M.-E., & Foster, M. See: Foster, M., & Swanson, M.-E.

Swanton, J.: *The Wineland Voyages*. In *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections*. Vol. 116:3. Washington, D.C. 1947.

Swanton, M.: *Anglo-Saxon Prose*. Everyman. 1975.

Swanton, R.: *Our Heritage and Destiny*. Australia: Presbyterian Church of Victoria. 1975.

Sweet, A.H.: *History of England*. London: Heath. 1931.

Sweet, W.W.: *The Story of Religion in America*. Grand Rapids: Baker. 1975.

Swisher, C.B.: *The Growth of American Constitutional Law*. Chicago: Univ. Press. 1946.

Symington, W.: *Messiah the Prince – or the Mediatorial Dominion of Jesus Christ*. Philadelphia: Christian Statesman. 1884.

Synchronism of Flann.

Syrett, Harold C. (ed.): *American Historical Documents*. New York: Barnes & Noble. 1963 rep.

Taaffe, T.G.: *Gaelic Literature*. Art. in 1951 *Enc. Amer.*

Tacitus, G.P.C.: *Agricola*.

Tacitus, G.P.C.: *Annals*.

Tacitus, G.P.C.: *Complete Works*. 98f A.D. New York: Modern Library. 1942.

Tacitus, G.P.C.: *Germany*.

Tacitus, G.P.C.: *History*.

Tain Bo Cuailgne. See: O'Rahilly C. (ed.).

Tallack, W.: *Reparation to the Injured and the Rights of the Victims of Crime to Compensation*. London.

Talmud. Jerusalem: Soncino ed.

Taney, Roger Brooke. Art. in *NICE*.

Tanner, E.P.: *The Province of New Jersey, 1664-1738*. New York. 1908.

Tanner, J.R.: *Tudor Constitutional Documents*.

Tanner, J.R. (ed.): *Constitutional Documents of the Reign of James I*. 1930.

Tanner, T.: *British-Irish Library*. London. 1748.

Tarver, G.G.: *The Ancient British People*. In: *In These Last Days*. Jan.-Feb., 1954.

Tasmanian Constitution.

Tasmania, Settlement of. Art. in *CEANZ*.

Tatlock, J.S.P.: *The Legendary History of Britain*. Berkeley Ca.: Univ. of California Press. 1950.

Tawney, R.H.: *Religion and the Rise of Capitalism*. 1926.

Taylor, E.L.H.: *Reformation or Revolution*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1970.

Taylor, E.L.H.: *The Christian Philosophy of Law, Politics and the State*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1966.

Taylor, E.L.H.: *The New Legality – in the Light of the Christian Philosophy of Law*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1967.

Taylor, E.L.H.: *The Rock from which America was Hewn*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction*. III:1. Summer, 1976.

Taylor, G.: *Our Neglected Heritage*. I-IV. London: Covenant. 1969f.

Taylor, G.: *The Celtic Influence*. London: Covenant. 1972.

Taylor, G.: *The Early Church*. London: Covenant. 1969.

Taylor, G.: *The Hidden Centuries*. London: Covenant. 1969.

Taylor, G.: *The Magnet of the Isles*. London: Covenant. 1971.

Taylor, H.: *The Origin and Growth of the English Constitution*. I-II. London: Sampson Low, etc. 1889.

Taylor, I.: *Origin of the Aryans*. Ed. 1906.

Taylor, J.W.: *The Coming of the Saints*. London: Covenant. Rep. 1969.

Taylor, J. & H., & Ors.: *Celt and Saxon: Studies in the Early British Border*. Cambridge: University Press. 1964.

Taylor, K.: *The Living Bible Paraphrased* (1971). Wheaton Illin.: Tyndale. Ed. 1973.

Taylor, T.: *Regula Vitae (Rule of Life)*.

Taylor, T.: *The Celtic Christianity of Cornwall*. London: Longmans, Green & Co. 1918.

Teachout, P.: 'Complete Achievement': *Integrity of Vision and Performance in Berman's Jurisprudence*. In *Emory Law Journal*. 1993.

Teutons. Art. in *ERE*.

Terry, C.S.: *A History of Scotland*. 1920.

Terry, H.T.: *Leading Principles of Anglo-American Law*. 1884.

Tertullian: *Against the Jews*.

Tertullian: *Against Marcion*.

Tertullian: *Against Praxeas*.

Tertullian: *Antidote for the Scorpion's Sting (Scorpiace)*.

Tertullian: *Apology*.

Tertullian: *On Idolatry*.

Tertullian: *On the Crown*.

Tertullian: *On the Resurrection of the Flesh*.

Tertullian: *On the Veiling of Virgins*.

Tertullian: *Scorpiace*. See Tertullian's *Antidote*.

Tertullian: *To the Jews*.

Tertullian: *To the Nations*.

Thackeray, F.: *Researches into the Ecclesiastical and Political State of Ancient Britain*. I-II. London. 1843.

Thalbitzer, W.: *Two Runic Stones from Greenland and Minnesota*. In *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections*. Vol. 116:3. Washington, D.C. 1951.

Thatcher, M.: *Christianity and Wealth*. May 21st 1988 Speech to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. In *Biblical Economics Today*. Tyler, Tx.: Institute for Christian Economics. Aug./Sept. 1988.

The American Peoples Encyclopedia. I-XX. Chicago: Grolier. 1966.

The Ark of America. Art in Time. International ed. July 6, 1987.

The Black Book of Carmarthen. +/- 1170f A.D.

The Black Book of Chirk. In *Journal for Celtic Philology*. XX.

The Book of Aneirin. +/- 1250 A.D.

The Book of Deer. Spalding Club. Ed. J. Stuart.

The Book of Invasions [of Ancient Ireland].

The Book of Llandaff.

The Book of Talliesin. +/- 1275 A.D.

The Catholic Presbyterian. Various issues.

The Cattle-Raid of Cooley [in Ancient Ireland].

The Church Hymnary – Revised Edition. Authorized for Use in Public Worship by the Church of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, the Presbyterian Church of England, the Presbyterian Church of Wales, the Presbyterian Church of Australia, the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand, the Presbyterian Church of Southern Africa. Oxford: University Press. 1927.

The Historians of Scotland. I-X.

Theiner, G.: *Old Irish and Scottish Monuments.* Rome. 1864.

The Interpreter's Bible. New York. 1955.

The Sculptures and Inscriptions of Darius at Behistun, Persia. A New Collation. London: British Museum. 1907.

Theodoret of Cyrrhus: *Church History.*

Theodoret of Cyrrhus: *Commentary on Second Timothy 4:16.*

Theodoret of Cyrrhus: *On the Civil Offices of the Greeks.*

Theodoret of Cyrrhus: *On the Interpretation of Psalm 116.*

Theodoret of Cyrrhus: *Religious History.*

Theodoret of Cyrrhus: *The Care of Greek Affections.*

Theodosian: *Code.*

Theophilus: *To Autolycus.*

The Red Book of Hergest. +/- 1375f. A.D.

The Scottish Psalter and Church Hymnary. London: Oxford University Press. 1929.

The Subordinate Standards...of the Free Church of Scotland. See: *Subordinate Standards...of the Free Church of Scotland.*

The White Book of Rhydderch.

The World's Last Mysteries. Sydney: Reader's Digest. 1976.

Thirlwee, Rev. T. (ed.): *The Works, Moral and Religious, of Sir Matthew Hale, Knt.*. London: R. Wilks. 1805.

Thoburn, R.L.: *The Christian and Politics*. Tyler Tx.: Thoburn. 1984.

Thomas Aquinas: *Summa*.

Thomas, A.: *The Welsh Language*. 1992.

Thomas, C.: *Britain and Ireland in Early Christian Times*. Thames & Hudson. 1971.

Thomas, C.: *Celtic Britain*. London: Thames & Judson. 1986.

Thomas, C.: *Christianity in Roman Britain to A.D. 500*. London: Batsford (1981). Rep. 1985.

Thomas, C.: *Rural Settlement in Roman Britain*. London: Council for British Archaeology. 1966.

Thomas, D. Winton. See: Winton Thomas, D.

Thomas, J.H. (ed.): *Systematic Arrangement of Lord Coke's First Institutes of the Laws of England*. I-II. London: Brooke. 1818.

Thomas, K., & Pennington, D. (eds.): *Essays in Seventeenth Century History presented to Christopher Hill*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1982.

Thompson, E.A.: *Saint Germanus of Auxerre and the End of Roman Britain*. Suffolk: Boydell. 1984.

Thompson, E.A.: *The Early Germans*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1965.

Thompson, E.A.: *The Visigoths in the Time of Ufila*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1966.

Thompson Jr., J.J., & Curtis III, G.M. See: Curtis III, G.M., & Thompson Jr., J.J.

Thompson, W.D.J.C.: *The Philosopher of the 'Polite Society' – Richard Hooker as a Political Thinker*. In ed. W.S. Hill *op. cit.* (q.v.). 1972.

Thomson, D.P.: *Through Sixteen Centuries: The Story of the Scottish Church from Earliest Times to the Present Day*. Glasgow: Burns. N.d.

Thomson, J.A.: *Constitutional Interpretation – History and the High Court – A Bibliographical Survey*. Art. in *Univ. of N.S.W. Law Journal*. 1982.

Thorgilsson, A.F.: *Islendingabok*.

- Thorne, S.E.: *Henry de Bracton, 1268-1968*. In *Essays in English Legal History*. 1985.
- Thornwell, J.H.: *Collected Writings*. I-IV. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth Trust. Rep. 1974.
- Thorpe, B.: *Ancient Laws and Institutes of the Anglo-Saxon Kings*.
- Thorpe, B.: *Ancient Laws and Institutes of England*. I-II. London. 1840.
- Thorpe, B. (ed.): *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*. I-II. London: Longmans. 1861.
- Thorpe, F.N. (ed.): *The Federal and State Constitutions, Colonial Charters, and Other Organic Laws*. I - VII. Washington, D.C. 1909.
- Three Canons from Eadmer*.
- Thureau-Dangin, F.: *Researches on the Origin of Cuneiform Writing*. Paris. 1898=99.
- Thurnam, J., & Davis, J.B. See: Davis, J.B., & Thurnam, J.
- Thurneysen, R.: *Manual of the Ancient Irish*. 1908.
- Tiberius*. Art. in the 1951 *Enc. Amer.*
- Tierney, B.: *Religion, Law, and the Growth of Constitutional Thought (1150-1650)*. Cambridge. 1982.
- Tierney, J.J.: *The Celtic Ethnography of Posidonius*. Dublin: Royal Irish Academy. 1960.
- Timagenes: *On Ammianus Marcellinus*.
- Tin*. Art. in *Encyclopedia Americana International*.
- Tin*. Art. in *New Encyclopedia Britannica*.
- Tindal, M.: *Christianity as Old as the Creation*. 1730.
- Tocqueville, A. de. See: De Tocqueville, A.
- Todd, J.H.: *St Patrick – Apostle of Ireland*. 1864.
- Todd, M.: *The Corilitani*. London: Duckworth. 1973.
- Todd, M. (ed.): *War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill*.
- Todd, W.G.: *A History of the Ancient Church of Ireland*. London. 1844.

Todd, W.G.: *The Church of St Patrick – An Historical Inquiry into the Independence of the Ancient Church of Ireland*. London. 1844.

Todd, W.G.: *Hymns of the Ancient Church of Ireland*.

Toland, J.: *A Critical History of the Celtic Religion*. London: Luckington & Allan. Ed. 1815.

Toland, J.: *History of the Druids*. 1726.

Tomlinson, Sir T.E.: *The Law Dictionary, Explaining the Rise, Progress and Present State of the British Law*. Vols. I-II.

Tommasini, A.M.: *Irish Saints in Italy*. London: Sands. 1937.

Toms, R.L.: *The Origins of Liberty in Law*. In Buzzard's *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Toon, P.: *The Pilgrim's Faith*. Linkinhorne, Cornwall: Gospel Communication. 1970.

Toqueville, A. de: *Democracy in America* [1834]. Ed. J.P. Mayer. New York: Anchor Doubleday. Ed. 1969.

Totten, C.A.L.: *Our Race*. 1896.

Toulson, S.: *The Celtic Alternative – the Christianity we Lost*. London: Century. 1987.

Tout, T.F.: *The British Empire – England to the Year 1485 [A.D.]*. In Vol. XVIII of (ed.) H.S. Williams's *Historians' History of the World*. I-XXV. London: The Times. 1908.

Tower, M.: *Popular Misconceptions – A Note on the Lex Talionis*. In *Law and Justice*. England: Hilary Easter. 1984.

Toynbee, A. (ed.): *British Commonwealth Relations*. 1933.

Toynbee, J.M.C.: *Art in Britain under the Romans*. Oxford. 1964.

Traditional Annals of the Cymry.

Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian Society. Various issues.

Transactions of the Philological Society.

Trapp, J.: *Commentary on the New Testament* (1647). Evansville Ind.: Sovereign Grace Book Club. Rep. 1958.

Treharne, R.F.: *The Glastonbury Legends*. London: Cresset. 1969.

Trenholme, E.C.: *The Story of Iona*. 1909.

Trevelyan, G.M.: *A Shortened History of England*. 1942. Harmondsworth: Penguin. Rep. 1979.

Trevelyan, G.M.: *England in the Age of Wycliffe*.

Trevelyan, G.M.: *History of England*. London: Longmans, Green & Co. 1926.

Trevelyan, G.M.: *The English Revolution*.

Trevelyan, M.: *The Land of Arthur [Wales]*. London: Hogg. 1895.

Tribe, L.: *American Constitutional Law*. 2nd ed. 1988.

Tribe, L.: *Forward Toward a Model of Roles in the Due Process of Law and Life*. 87 *Harvard Law Review*. 1973.

Triads (Loth ed.).

Triads of Lazarus.

Triads of St Paul.

Trioedd Ynys Prydain. See: *Welsh Triads*.

Troeltsch, E.: *The Social Teaching of the Churches*. ET. New York: Harper. 1960.

Trojan War. Art. in *NICE*.

Troup, G.E.: *St Columba: The Lord's Song in a Strange Land*. Edinburgh: Foulis. 1913.

Troy. Art. in *NICE*.

Trudgill, P.: *Language in the British Isles*. Cambridge: Univ. Press. 1984.

Tuck, R.: *Natural Rights Theories – Their Origin and Development*. Cambridge: Univ. Press. 1979.

Turgot: *Life of St Margaret [Queen] of Scotland*.

Turk, M.H.: *The Legal Code of AElfred the Great Edited with an Introduction*. Boston: Ginn & Co. 1893.

Turner, J.W.C.: *Introduction to the Study of Roman Private Law*. Cambridge, England: Bowes & Bowes. 1953.

Turner, S.: *History of the Anglo-Saxons*, I-III. London. 7th ed. 1852.

Turner, S.: *Sacred History of the World, as Displayed in Creation and Subsequent Events to the Deluge [of Noah]*. 1832.

Tuveson, E.L.: *Redeemer Nation – the Idea of America's Millennial Role*. Chicago: University Press. 1974.

Twining, W. (ed.): *Legal Theory and Common Law*. Oxford: Blackwell. 1986.

Twysden, R.: *Scriptores*.

Tyler, J.E.: *The Struggle for Imperial Unity, 1865-1895*.

hUidre, Lebor na (the Book of the Dun [Cow]). R.I. Best & O. Bergin (eds.). 1929.

Ukraine. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Ullmann, W.: *Law and Politics in the Middle Ages*. London: The Source of History Ltd. 1975.

Ullmann, W.: *The Individual and Society in the Middle Ages*. London: Methuen. 1967.

Ullmann, W.: *The Mediaeval Idea of Law*. London: Methuen. 1946.

Ulster Journal of Archeology.

Ulster, the Annals of ____ from 431 to 1132 and from 1156 to 1540. W.M. Hennesy & B. MacCarthy (eds.). 1887f.

United States. See: U.S.

University of New South Wales Law Journal.

Unger, R.M.: *Law in Modern Society*. New York: The Free Press. 1976.

Urban: *Brief Britannia*.

Urch, E.J.: *Law Code of Hammurabi*. In: *15 American Bar Association Journal*. 1929.

U.S. Bill of Rights.

U.S. Constitution.

Usher, R.G.: *James I and Sir Edward Coke*. In *English Historical Review*. 1903.

Ussher, J.: *A Body of Divinity or the Sum and Substance of the Christian Religion*. London.

1648.

Ussher, J.: *Ancient Irish Church*.

Ussher, J.: *Antiquities of the British Churches*. London. Eds. 1639 & 1687.

Ussher, J.: *Glastonbury Traditions concerning Joseph of Arimathea*. 1930 ed.

Ussher, J.: *Melchiri Fragments*. Oxford: Cottonian Manuscript. N.d.

Ussher, J.: *Philosophical Survey of Ireland*.

Ussher, J.: *The Irish Articles*. 1615.

Ussher, J.: *The Religion of the Ancient Irish*.

Ussher, J.: *Works*. Dublin. Ed. 1864.

Ussher. Art. in *ERK*.

U.S. Statutes At Large.

Valerian. Art. in *NICE*.

Vallentine: *Jewish Encyclopaedia*. London: Shapiro. 1938.

Valroger, V.: *The Celts*. Paris. 1879.

Van Caenegem, R.C.: *Royal Writs in England from the [1066 A.D.] Conquest to Glanvill [c. 1180 A.D.]*. Selden Society. LXXVII. London. 1959.

Van Caenegem, R.C.: *The Birth of the English Common Law*. Cambridge: University Press. 1973.

Van der Vyver, J.D.: *Parliamentary Sovereignty, Fundamental Freedoms and a Bill of Rights*. Art. in *South African Law Journal*. 1982.

Van der Waal, C.: *Revelation of Jesus Christ*. Groningen: De Vuurbaak. 1971.

Van Doren: *The Great Rehearsal*. 1948.

Van Halsema, T.B.: *This Was John Calvin*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan. 1959.

Van Prinsterer, G.G.: *Unbelief and Revolution*. 1847. Reprint by Groen Van Prinsterer Fund. Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Van Rooyen, J.H.P.: *Church and State – a Comparison between Kuyper and Van Ruler*. Ph.D. dissertation. In Afrikaans. Utrecht, Netherlands. 1964.

Van Ruler, A.A.: *The Fulfilment of the Law*. Nijkerk: Callenbach. Rep. 1974.

Van Ruler, A.A.: *The Meaning of the Mosaic Law*. In *Theological Works*. Nijkerk: Callenbach. I-VI. 1969.

Van Schelven, A.A.: *Calvinism During its Zenith*. I-II. Amsterdam: Ten Have. 1951.

Van Schelven, A.A.: *The Holy Right of Rebellion*. Kampen: Kok. 1920.

Van Til, C.: *Christian Theistic Ethics*. Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary. N.d.

Van Til, L.J.: *Liberty of Conscience – the History of a Puritan Idea*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig. 1972.

Van Til, L.J.: *The Reconstructionist Movement – in the Calvinist Tradition?* In: *Pro Rege*. Sioux Center, Iowa: Dordt College. March, 1986.

Van Tyne, C.H.: *The Causes of the War of Independence*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin. 1922.

Vatican Manuscripts.

Vaughan, C.: *Tracts and Treatises of John de Wycliffe, D.D.* London: Wycliffe Society. 1845.

Veall, D.: *The Popular Movement for Law Reform*. Oxford. 1970.

Vedlik Jr., C., & Dornan, R.K. See: Dornan, R.K., & Vedlik Jr., C.

Veeder, V.V.: *The English Reports 1292-1865*. Un *Harvard Law Review*. 1901.

Venantius Fortunatus: *Christian Hymns*.

Vendryes, J. (& Others): *The Religion of the Celts*. Paris. 1968.

Vespasian. Art. in the 1929 *Enc. Brit.*

Vergil, P.V.N.: *Bucolics*.

Vergil, P.V.N.: *The Aeneid* (30f B.C.). Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 1965 ed.

Victorinus: *Commentary on Revelation*.

Vigilia Christianae. Various issues.

Vile, M.J.C.: *Constitutionalism and the Separation of Powers*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1967.

Vine, W.E.: *Expository Dictionary of New Testament Words*. London: Oliphants. Rep. 1958.

Vines, R.: *The Authours, Nature and Danger of Haeresie*. London. 1647.

Vincent of Lerinum: *Commonitions*.

Vinogradoff, Sir P.: *Clause 39 [of the Magna Carta]*. In: Malden.

Vinogradoff, Sir P.: *Collected Papers*. I-II. Oxford: Clarendon. 1928.

Vinogradoff, Sir P.: *Common Sense in Law*. London: Thornton Butterworth. 1931.

Vinogradoff, Sir P.: *Growth of the Manor*.

Vinogradoff, Sir P.: *Outlines of Historical Jurisprudence*. I-II. London: Oxford University Press. 1920.

Vinogradoff, Sir P.: *Villainage in England*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1892.

Vinogradoff, Sir P., & Morgan, F.: *Survey of the Honour of Denbigh* [on Early Welsh Law].

Virgil, Polydor: *Twenty-six Books of English History*. England. 1534.

Virgil, P.V.N. See: Vergil, P.V.N.

Visscher, H.: *According to Honour and State*. Netherlands: Maassluis. 1916.

Visscher, H.: *The Statecraft Principles of the Belgic Confession*. Netherlands.

Vogel, H.J.: *A Survey and Commentary on the New Literature in Law and Religion*. In *Law and Religion*. 1983.

Wacher, J.S.: *The 'Civitas' Capitals of Roman Britain*. Leicester: Univ. Press. 1975.

Waddell, L.A.: *Aryan Origin of the Phoenicians*.

Waddell, L.A.: *The Phoenician Origins of Britons*. Hawthorne, Ca.: Christian Book Club of America. 1983.

Waddell, L.A.: *The Makers of Civilization in Race and History*. Luzac. 1929.

Waddington and LeBas. See: LeBas and Waddington.

Wade, E.C.S.: *Introduction to Dicey's 'Introduction to the Study of the Law' Etc.* (q.v.).

Wade, E.C.S., & Phillips, G.G.: *Constitutional and Administrative Law*. London: Longman. 1977.

Wade, E.C.S., & Phillips, G.G.: *Constitutional Law*. London: Longman. 1970.

Wade, H.W.R.: *Constitutional Fundamentals*. London: Stevens & Sons. 1980.

Wade-Evans, A.M.: *Life of St David*. London. 1923.

Wade-Evans, A.M.: *Lives and Genealogies of Britain's Saints*. Cardiff: U.P. 1944.

Wade-Evans, A.M.: *Nennius's History of the Britons*. London. 1938.

Wade-Evans, A.W.: *Welsh Christian Origins*. Oxford: Alden. 1934.

Wade-Evans, A.W.: *Welsh Mediaeval Law*. Oxford. 1909.

Wade-Evans, A.W. (ed.): *The Laws of Hywel the Good [950 A.D.]*. Rolls Ed.

Wade-Evans, A.W. (ed.): *The 'Life of St David' by Rhygyfarch*. Cardiff. 1944.

Wadsworth, B.: *An Essay on the Decalogue*. 1719.

Wagner, H.: *Celtic Languages – History*. Tuebingen, Germany: Belfast Institute of Irish Studies.

Wainwright, F.T. (ed.): *The Problem of the Picts*. London: Nelson. 1955.

Wakeman, H.O.: *History of the Church of England*.

Walcott, M.E.C.: *Scoto-Monasticon: The Ancient Church of Scotland*. London: Virtue, Spalding & Daldy. 1874.

Wales, Laws of.

Walker, B.D.: *They Came to a Land*.

Walker, G. de Q.: *Dicey's Dubious Dogma of Parliamentary Sovereignty – A Recent Fray with Freedom of Religion*. Art. in *Australian Law Journal*. 1985.

Walker, G. de Q.: *Ending Constitutional Drift – A Democratic Agenda for Change*. Bert Kelly Lecture. Sydney. 14th July, 1993.

Walker, G. de Q.: *The Rule of Law – Foundation of Constitutional Democracy*. Melbourne: University Press. 1988.

Walker, G.S.M. (ed.): *The Works of St Columban*. Dublin: Institutes of Advanced Studies. 1967.

Walker, M.G., & Walker, R.J. See: Walker, R.J., & Walker, M.G.

Walker, R.J., & Walker, M.G.: *The English Legal System*. London: Butterworths. 1970.

Walker, W.: *A History of the Christian Church*. Edinburgh: Clark. 1963.

Wall, W.: *History of Infant Baptism*. I-IV. Oxford: University Press. Ed. 1836.

Wallace, R.S.: *Calvin's Doctrine of the Christian Life*. Tyler, Tx.: Geneva Divinity School Press. 1982.

Wallace, R.S.: *The Ten Commandments*. London: Oliver & Boyd. 1965.

Wallace-Hadrill, J.: *Early Germanic Kingship in England and on the Continent*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1971.

Walsingham, T.: *Historia Anglicana [English History]*. London: Longmans. 1863.

Walter, F.: *Ancient Wales*. Bonn, Germany. 1859.

Walter of Coventry: *Historical Collections*. I-II. Ed. Stubbs. London: Longmans. 1872.

Walton, R.: *Biblical Principles*. Marlborough, N.H.: Plymouth Rock Foundation. 1986.

Walton, R.: *Foundations for American Christians*. Nyack N.Y.: Plymouth Rock Foundation/Parsons. 1979.

Walton, R.: *Fundamentals for American Christians*. Plymouth, Ma.: Plymouth Rock Foundation. 1978.

Walton, R.: *One Nation Under God*. Washington, D.C.: Third Century. 1975.

Walzel, D.L.: *John Wyclif*. Art. in *Journal of Christian Reconstruction*. Vallecito, Ca. Winter, 1975.

Walzer, M.: *The Revolution of the Saints: A Study in the Origin of Radical Politics*. 1965.

Waquet, H.: *History of Brittany*. Paris. 1948.

Ward, B.: *Faith and Freedom – A Study of Western Society*. London: Hamish Hamilton. 1954.

Ward, J.M.: *Colonial Self-Government – the British Experience, 1759-1856*. London: Macmillan. 1976.

Ward, R.S.: *The Bush Still Burns*. Wantirna Vic., Australia. 1989.

Ward, R.S.: *The Westminster Confession for the Church Today*. Melbourne: Presbyterian Church of Eastern Australia. 1992.

Ward, W.: *Law of Nations*.

Ware, Sir J.: *The Antiquities and History of Ireland*. London: Awnsham & Churchill & Robinson. 1705.

Ware, Sir J.: *The Historie of Ireland*. Dublin: Society of Stationers. 1633.

Ware, W.: *Hibernian Antiquities*.

Warfield, B.B.: *Biblical Doctrines*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth. Rep. 1988.

Warfield, B.B.: *The Westminster Assembly and its Work*. Cherry Hill, N.J: Mack. Rep. 1972.

Warner, R.: *The Young Caesar*.

Warner, R.: *War Commentaries of Caesar*. New York: Mentor. 1960.

War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill. Record Series.

Warr, C.L.: *The Presbyterian Tradition*. London: Maclehose. 1933.

Warren, F.E.: *Conversion of the Kelts – Roman Britain, Ireland, Scotland*. In: *Cambridge Medieval History*.

Warren, F.E.: *The Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church*. Oxford. 1881.

Warren, J.: *The Settlement of America*. In *Young Folks' Library*. Boston: Hall & Locke. XVIII. 1902.

Washington, G.: *Writings*.

Waterhouse, E.: *Commentary on Fortescue's 'Praises of the Laws of England'* London: Roycroft. 1663.

Waters, R.: *John Selden and his Table Talk*. New York. 1899.

Watkins, P.: *Studies in Indo-European Legal Language, Traditions and Mythology*. 1970.

Watling Street. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Watson, A.: *The Evolution of Law*. 1985.

- Watson, F.E., & Draper, J.T. See: Draper, J.T., & Watson, F.E.
- Watson, T.: *A Body of Divinity*. London: Banner of Truth. 1958.
- Watson, T.: *The Ten Commandments*. London: Banner of Truth. 1965.
- Watson, W.J.: *The Celtic Church*. In: *Celtic Review*. Nov., 1915.
- Watson, W.J.: *The History of the Celtic Place-Names of Scotland*. 1926.
- Wavrin, J.: *Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain, from [A.M. 3970] Albina to 688 [A.D.]*. London: Longmans. 1864.
- Weaver, R.M.: *The South and the American Union*. In Curtis III, G.M., & Thompson Jr., J.J. (q.v.).
- Webb, J.: *The Voyage of St Brendan*. Harmondsworth: Penguin. 1965.
- Webb, J.W.: *Wales*. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday. 1964 ed.
- Weber, M.: *Economy and Society*, I-II, eds. Roth & Hick. Berkeley: Univ. of California Press, 1978.
- Weber, M.: *The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism*. New York: Scribners. Ed. 1958.
- Weber, M.: *The Rise of Protestantism and the Spirit of Capitalism*. 1905.
- Weber, M.: *The Sociology of Religion*. London: Methuen. 1971.
- Webster, D.: *Works*. I-II. Boston: Little & Brown. Ed. 1951.
- Webster, G.: *Boudica*. Batsford. 1978.
- Webster, G., & Dudley, D.: *The Roman Conquest of Britain*. Pan. 1973.
- Weigand, R.: *The Natural Law Doctrine of the Legists and Decretists*. 1967.
- Weigel, G.: *Faustus of Riez*. Philadelphia. 1938.
- Weiss, B.: *God in American History*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan. 1968.
- Welch, R.: *Republics and Democracies*. Belmont Ma.: *American Opinion*. Oct., 1961.
- Wells, H.G.: *The Outline of History*. I-II. London: Waverley. 1925.
- Welsh Archeology*, I-II.

Welsh Triads. I-III. In Myvyrnian Archaeology of Wales.

Wenham, G., & Kaye, B. See Kaye, B., & Wenham, G.

Wenham, J.W: *Our Lord's View of the Old Testament*. London: IVF. 1962.

Werner, A.: *Columbanus*. Art. in Schaff-Herzog: *ERK* (q.v.).

West, J.: *Philanthropy, Romans 13, and the Regulative Principle of the State*. Vallecito, Ca.: *Journal of Christian Reconstruction*. Summer, 1978.

West, W.M.: *Ancient History, to the Death of Charlemagne*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon. 1902.

Western Australia, Settlement of. Art. in *CEANZ*.

Western Jurist. Various editions.

Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society, Transactions of the Cumberland and. XLV. 1940.

Westminster Assembly: *The Sum of Saving Knowledge*.

Westminster Assembly. Art. in *ERK*.

Westminster Conference: *Anglican and Puritan Thinking*. London: Westminster Chapel. 1977.

Westminster Conference: *The Christian and the State in Revolutionary Times*. London: Westminster Chapel. 1975.

Westminster Conference: *The Puritan Experiment in the New World*. Westminster Chapel. 1976.

Westminster Confession of Faith.

Westminster Form of Presbyterial Church-Government.

Westminster Directory for the Publick Worship of God.

Westminster Larger Catechism.

Westminster Shorter Catechism.

Weston, J.L.: *Malory, Sir Thomas*. In *Enc. Brit*.

Westwood, J.: *Alfred the Great*. London: Wayland. 1978.

- Westwood, J.O.: *Lapidarium Walliae [Welsh Stone Monuments]*. Oxford. 1878-79.
- Wharton, W.: *Law Lexicon*. London. XIIIth ed. 1925.
- Wheare, K.C.: *Federal Government*. Oxford: University Press. 1967.
- Wheare, K.C.: *The Statute of Westminster and Dominion Status*. 5th ed. 1952.
- Wheeler, R.E.M.: *Maiden Castle, Dorset*. Oxford: University Press. 1943.
- Wheeler, R.E.M.: *Prehistoric and Roman Wales*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1925.
- Whiston, W.: *The Works of Josephus*. London: Routledge. 1890.
- Whitaker, W.: *History of Manchester*. Vol. I-II.
- White, F.D.: *The Reformation Roots and Edwardsean Fruits of the Missiology of Jonathan Edwards' Interleaved Bible*. Unpub. M.Th. dissertation. Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary. 1991.
- White, F.R. (ed.): *Utopias of the Renaissance*. New York: Farrar Straus. 1955.
- White, N.J.D.: *St. Patrick, his Writings and Life*. 1920.
- White, N.J.D.: *The Book of St. Patrick*. 1918.
- White, S.D.: *Sir Edward Coke and 'The Grievances of the Commonwealth' 1621-28*. 1956.
- White, W.: *The Making of the English Constitution*.
- Whitehead, J.W.: *The Second American Revolution*. Elgin Ill.: David C. Cook. 1983.
- Whitehead, J.W.: *The Separation Illusion*. Melford, Mi.: Mott. 1977.
- Whitgift, J.: *Works*. Cambridge: University Press. Ed. 1851.
- Whitlam, Edward Gough. Art. in *CEANZ*.
- Whitlock, D.: *English Historical Documents*. Ed. 1977.
- Whitlock, D.: *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicles*. I-II. Oxford: Clarendon. Rep. 1952.
- Whitlock, D.: *The Epic of St Boniface*. In: Churchill's *op. cit.* (q.v.).
- Whitlock, M.J.: *The Origins of England, 410 - 600 [A.D.]*. Croom Helm. 1987.

Whitmore, H., & Benjafield, D.G. See: Benjafield, D.G., & Whitmore, H.

Whitney, H.J.: *An Age Without Standards*. Singapore: Doraø Printing Supplies. 1977.

Whitney, H.J.: *Can Scotland Do It Again?*. Lawson NSW: Mission Press. 1983.

Whyte, A.: *The Shorter Catechism*. Edinburgh: Clark. 1977.

Wigmore, J.H.: *A Treatise on the Anglo-Saxon System of Evidence in Trials at Common Law*. 3rd ed.

Wigmore, W.: *Panorama of World's Legal Systems*. Library ed. 1936.

Wigmore & Kocourek. See: Kocourek & Wigmore.

Wihfred: *Laws*.

Wihfred. Art. in *Enc. Brit.*

Wilkins, C.: *History of the Literature of Wales*. Cardiff. 1884.

Wilkins, D.: *Concilia Magnae Britanniae et Hiberniae, a Synodi Verolamiensi A.D. 446 ad Londinensem A.D. 1717 [Councils of Great Britain, from the 446 A.D. Synod of Verulam until the 1717 A.D. Synod of London]*. I-IV. London. 1737.

Wilkins, D.: *Leges Anglo-Saxonicas etc [Anglo-Saxon Laws etc]*. London. 1721.

Wilkinson, T.L.: *The Westminster Confession Now*. Mount Albert, Vic., Australia. 1992.

William of Malmesbury: *Chronicle of the Kings of England*. London: Bohn. Ed. 1847.

William of Malmesbury: *Concerning the Antiquity of Glastonbury*. Ed. Gale. 1691.

William of Malmesbury: *Gesta Pontificorum [Deeds of the Popes]*. Ed. Hearne.

William of Malmesbury: *Glastonbury*. Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk: St Edmundsbury Press. Ed. 1981.

William of Malmesbury: *New History*.

William of Malmesbury: *The Early History of Glastonbury*. Ed. Scott. Woodbridge, Suffolk: Boydell. 1981.

William the Conqueror: *Domesday Book* (11th cent.). Printed by Command of His Majesty King Geo. III. 1811.

William the Conqueror: *Laws*.

Williams, A., Smyth, A.P., & Kirby, D.P.: *A Biographical Dictionary of Dark Age Britain*.

Williams, B.: *How the Gospel Came to Britain*. Halesowen: Reliance. 1970.

Williams, G.: *The Welsh Church*. Cardiff: U.P. 1962.

Williams, H.: *Christianity in Early Britain*. Oxford: Clarendon. 1912.

Williams, H.: *Church, British*. Art. in *HastingsøERE*. 1909.

Williams, H.: *Ecclesiastical Antiquities of the Cwmry*.

Williams, H. (ed.): *Brut y Tyswysogion: the Chronicles of the Princes [of Wales]*. London: Longmans. 1860.

Williams, H. (ed.): *Gildas' 'Destruction of Britain' – Fragments from lost letters, the 'Penitential,' together with the 'Lorica of Gildas'*. I-II. London: Nutt. 1899-1901.

Williams, H. (ed.): *The 'Life of Gildas' by Caradoc of Llancarvan*. See under: Caradoc (q.v.).

Williams, H.S. (ed.): *The Historians' History of the World*. I-XXV. London: The Times. 1908.

Williams, Sir I.: *Lectures on Early Welsh Poetry*. Dublin. 1944.

Williams, J.: *Gomer – A Brief Analysis of the...Knowledge of the Ancient Cymry*. London: Hughes & Butler. 1854.

Williams, J.: *Claudia and Pudens*. London. 1848.

Williams, J.: *The Contribution of Presbyterian Theology and Government to Early American History*. I-III. In *the Counsel of Chalcedon*. Atlanta. 1986.

Williams, J.: *The Ecclesiastical Antiquities of the Cymry*. 1844.

Williams, J.M.: *The Sakai, Our Ancestors*. 1882.

Williams, J.W.: *The Contribution of Presbyterian Theology and Government to Early American History*. I-IV. In *The Counsel of Chalcedon*. Marietta, Ga. Aug.-Nov., 1986.

Williams, S.J., & Powell, J.E.: *Llyfyr Blegywryd – Howell's Laws*. Cardiff. 1942.

Williamson, G.I: *The Westminster Confession of Faith for Classes*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian & Reformed Pub. Co. 1964.

Williamson, H.R.: *The Flowering Hawthorn*. 1962.

Willis: *Constitutional Law*. 1936.

Willis, J.T.: *Old Testament Foundations of Social Justice*. In Cothan (q.v.).

Willman, R.: *Blackstone and the 'Theoretical Perfection' of English Law in the Reign of Charles II*. In *Historical Journal*. 1983.

Willson, D.H.: *A History of England*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston. 1967.

Willison, G.F.: *Saints and Strangers – Being the Lives of the Pilgrim Fathers*. New York: Reynal & Hitchcock. 1945.

Wilshire, A.M.: *Principles of the Common Law*. London: Sweet & Maxwell. 1944.

Wilson, D.: *Prehistoric Annals of Scotland*. 1851.

Wilson, D.M.: *Christian Anglo-Saxon Art*. Art. in Churchill's *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Wilson, I.: *The Columbus Myth. Did Men of Bristol Reach America Before Columbus?*. London: Simon & Schuster. N.d.

Wilson, J.: *Our Israelitish Origin*. I-III. 1845.

Windeyer, W.J.V.: *Lectures on Legal History*. Sydney: Law Book Co. of Australasia. 1957.

Windisch, E.W.O. (ed.): *The Cattle Raid on Cooley [Tain Bo Cuailgne]*.

Windisch, E.W.O., & Stokes, W.: *Irish Texts*. I-III. Berlin. 1897.

Windle, Sir B.: *Arts and Crafts of Ancient Britain*. In Hammerton's *Wonders of the Past* (q.v.).

Windle, Sir B.: *Life in Early Britain*.

Windle, B.A.C.: *The Romans in Britain*. 1923.

Windle, B.C.: *Remains of Prehistoric Age in England*. 1904.

Wines, E.C.: *The Hebrew Republic*. Uxbridge Ma.: American Presbyterian Press. Rep. 1980.

Winfield, P.H.: *Chief Sources of English Legal History*. Cambridge, Ma. 1925.

Winn, H.: *Wyclif – Select English Writings*. London: Oxford University Press. 1929.

Winstanley, G.: *Platform of the Law of Freedom and Other Writings*. Ed. C. Hill. Ed. 1973.

- Winter, R.D.: *Twenty-Five Unbelievable Years*. South Pasadena: Wm. Carey Library. 1970.
- Winterbottom, M.: *Columbanus and Gildas*. Art. in *Vigilia Christianae*.
- Winterbottom, M.: *Gildas's "Ruin of Britain" and Other Works*. London: Phillimore. Ed. 1978.
- Winthrop, R.C.: *Life and Letters*. I-II. Boston. Ed. 1864.
- Winton Thomas, D.: *Documents for Old Testament Times*. Edinburgh: Nelson. 1958.
- Wise, J.: *A Vindication of the Government of the New England Churches*. Boston. 1717 & 1772 rep.
- Wise, T.A.: *History of Paganism in Caledonia with...the Influence of Asiatic Philosophy and the Gradual Development of Christianity in Pictavia*. London: Trubner, 1884.
- Wiseman, D.J.: *Genesis Ten – Some Archaeological Considerations*. Art. in *Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria Institute*. 1955.
- Wiseman, P.J.: *Creation Revealed in Six Days*. London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott. 1949.
- Wiseman, P.J.: *New Discoveries in Babylonia About Genesis*. London.
- Witherspoon, J.: *Works*. Philadelphia: Woodward. 1800.
- Witte Jr. J.: *From Homer to Hegel – Ideas of Law and Culture in the West*. 89 *Michigan Law Review*. 1991.
- Witte Jr. J.: *How to Govern a City on a Hill – The Early Puritan Contribution to American Constitutionalism*. In *Emory Law Journal*. Vol. 39. 1990.
- Witte Jr. J., and Berman, H.J. See: Berman, H.J. (with J. Witte Jr.).
- Wittke C.F. (ed.): *Essays in History and Political Theory*. 1936.
- Wodrow, R.: *Works – a Presbyterian's Armoury* (Appendix: Extracts from Wodrow's *Analecta*). Ogle & Oliver & Boyd. Edinburgh. Rep. 1844.
- Wolfram, H.: *Atharic the Visigoth – Monarchy or Judgeship?* Art. in *Journal of Medieval History*. 1975.
- Wolleb, J.: *Compendium of Christian Theology*.
- Woodhouse, W.J.: *Cimmerians*. Art. in *Hastings ERE*. 1909.

- Wood, F.L.W.: *Concise History of Australia*. Sydney: Dymockø Book Arcade. 1936.
- Wood, F.L.W.: *Constitutional Development of Australia*. 1933.
- Wood, G.S.: *The Creation of the American Republic*. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Univ. of N.C. Press. 1969.
- Wood, H.G.: *Puritanism*. In: *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*. Edinburgh: Clark. 1918.
- Wood, M.: *Domesday – A Search for the Roots of England*. New York: Facts on File. 1986.
- Wood, M.: *In Search of the Dark Ages*. New York: Facts on File. 1987.
- Wood, M.: *In Search of the Trojan War*. London: BBC Books. 1985.
- Woodhouse, A.S.P.: *Puritanism and Liberty*. Chicago: Univ. Press. 1960.
- Woods: *Ancient British Church*.
- Woodward, B.B.: *The History of Wales*. I-III. London: Virtue. 1854.
- Workman, H.B.: *Constantine*. Art. in *HastingsøERE*. 1909.
- Workman, H.B.: *John Wyclif*. I-II. Oxford: Clarendon. 1926.
- Wright, B.F.: *American Interpretations of Natural Law*. New York: Russell & Russell. 1962.
- Wright, B.F.: *The Growth of American Constitutional Law*. Chicago: University Press. 1967.
- Wright, C.H.H.: *The Writings of Patrick*. 1889.
- Wright, C.J.H.: *An Eye for an Eye – the Place of Old Testament Ethics Today*. Downers Grove Illin.: Inter-Varsity. 1983.
- Wright, C.J.H.: *Human Rights – A Study in Biblical Themes*. Grove Books. 1979.
- Wright, D.: *Druidism the Ancient Faith of Britain*. 1924.
- Wright, D.: *Transactions of the Society of Biblical Archaeology*.
- Wright, D.F.: *Pelagius*. Art. in *NIDCC*.
- Wright, T.: *History of Scotland*. I-II.
- Wright, T.: *The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon – History of the Early Inhabitants of Britain down to the Conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity [600f A.D.]*. London: Hill. 1861.

Wright, T.: *The History of Ireland from the Earliest Period of the Irish Annals to the Present Time*. I-III. London: Murdoch. N.d.

Wright, W.: *The Syrian Inscriptions in Britain*. Art. in the *Transactions* of the Society of Biblical Archaeology. VI:436.

Wyatt, A.J.: *An Anglo-Saxon Reader*. Cambridge: University Press. 1930.

Wyclif, J.: *Fasciculi Zizaniorum [Collections of Tares]*. London: Longmans. 1858.

Wycliffe, J.: *Life and Times of John de Wycliffe*. London: Religious Tract Society. 1851.

Wylie, J.A.: *History of Scotland*. I-II.

Wylie, J.A.: *The History of Protestantism*. I-II. Down, Ulster: Mourne. 1985.

Wyntoun, Andrew of: *The Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland*. Art. in (ed.) D. Laing's *Historians of Scotland*. II,III,IX. 1872-9.

Xenophon: *Hellenica*.

Xiphines: *Epitome of Dio*.

Yale, D.E.C. *Hobbes and Hale on Law, Legislation, and the Sovereign*. In *Cambridge Law Journal*. 1972.

Yallop, C.L., & McLaren, P.L. See McLaren, P.L., & Yallop, C.L.

Yamauchi, E.M.: *Foes from the Northern Frontier – Invading Hordes from the Russian Steppes*. Grand Rapids: Baker. 1982.

Yeatman, J.P.: *Early English History*. London. 1900f. Rep. 1974.

Yeowell, J.: *Chronicles of the Ancient British Church, Anterior to the Saxon Era*. London. 1846.

Young, E.: *The Anglo-Saxon Family Law*. See: Eliot.

Young, R.: *Analytical Concordance to the Holy Bible*. London: Lutterworth. Ed. 1956.

Zagorin, P. (ed.): *Culture and Politics from Puritanism to the Enlightenment*. 1980.

Zeitschrift fuer Celtische Philologie (Journal for Celtic Philology). Various Issues.

Ziegler, A.: *The Black Death (of 1334f)*. Ed. 1969.

Ziff, L.: *The Career of John Cotton – Puritanism and the American Experience*. New Jersey: Princeton University Press. 1962.

Ziff, L. (ed.): *John Cotton on the Churches of New England*. Cambridge, Ma. 1968.

Ziff, L. *Puritanism in America – New Culture in a New World*. New York: Viking. 1973.

Ziff, L. *The Career of John Cotton – Puritanism and the American Experience*. New Jersey: Princeton. 1962.

Zimmer, H.: *Keltische Kirche [Celtic Church]*. Art. in *Realencyclopaedie* X:235.

Zimmer, H.: *Nennius Vindicated – on the Origin, History and Sources of the 'History of the Britons'*. Berlin. 1893.

Zimmer, H.: *The Celtic Church in Britain and Ireland*. London: Butt. 1902.

Zimmer, H.: *On the Direct Commercial Connections of Western Gaul with Ireland in Antiquity*. Berlin. 1909.

Zimmer, H.: *On Which Way Did the Goidels Arrive in Ireland from the Continent?* Berlin: Royal Academy of Sciences. 1912.

Zink: *Government and Politics in the U.S.*

Zoeckler, O.: *History of the Connections Between Theology and Natural Science, with Particular Reference to the History of Creation*. I-II. Guetersloh: Bertelsmann. 1877.

Zorn, R.: *Church and Kingdom*. Philadelphia: Presb. & Ref. Pub. Co. 1962.

Zosimus: *Works*.

Zuck, L. (ed.): *Christianity and Revolution – Documents in Free Church History*.

Zuercher: *Switzerland*. In Shotwell's *op. cit.* (q.v.).

Zwicker, J.: *Historical Sources of Celtic Religion*. Berlin. 1934.

Zwingli, U.: *Declaration of Christian Faith*. 1553. Various editions.